

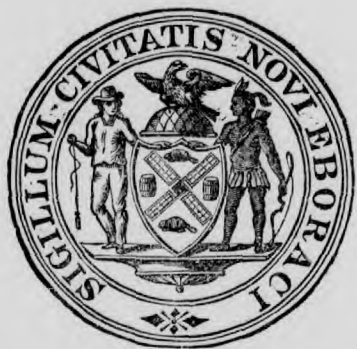
# THE CITY RECORD.

## OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XX

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JULY 15, 1892.

NUMBER 5,834



### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year ending December 31, 1891.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET.

Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor, City of New York:

SIR—The Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York, hereby respectfully submit a report of the operations and transactions of the Department and force for the year ending December 31, 1891.

#### THE POLICE FORCE.

The comparative strength of the Police force, in its several grades, at the close of the years stated, was as follows:

RANK.	1880.	1885.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Superintendent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors.....	4	3	4	4	4	4
Surgeons.....	19	18	18	18	18	15
Captains.....	37	34	36	36	36	36
Sergeants.....	140	152	159	158	161	154
Detective Sergeants.....	40	40	40	40	40	40
Roundsmen.....	167	177	162	163	158	161
Patrolmen.....	2,074	2,396	2,853	2,922	3,032	3,157
Doormen.....	77	77	78	79	75	75
Total.....	2,519	2,898	3,351	3,421	3,525	3,643

In the foregoing table, there are included one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and forty-two Patrolmen detailed to the service of the Health Department, comprising what is known as the Tenement House Squad; also one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and fifty-four Patrolmen detailed to the service of the Department of Street Cleaning, pursuant to law.

During the past year the total force has been increased, as appears by the table, one hundred and eighteen.

At the close of the year there were the following vacancies: one Captain, eleven Sergeants, nineteen Roundsmen and five Doormen.

As compared with the total force of the year 1880, it will be seen that the Department has eleven hundred and twenty-two more men, an average yearly increase of about one hundred.

The Police force is distributed as follows:

PRECINCTS OR SQUADS.	CAPTAINS.	SERGEANTS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANTS.	ROUNDSMEN.	PATROLMEN.	DOORMEN.	TOTALS.
First.....	1	4	..	4	98	2	109
Second.....	1	4	..	4	86	1	97
Third.....	1	3	..	3	100	2	110
Fourth.....	1	4	..	3	100	2	110
Fifth.....	1	4	..	3	78	2	88
Sixth.....	1	4	..	3	66	2	77
Seventh.....	1	4	..	4	79	2	90
Eighth.....	1	4	..	4	95	2	105
Ninth.....	1	4	..	4	62	2	73
Tenth.....	1	4	..	4	72	2	83
Eleventh.....	1	4	..	4	56	2	67
Twelfth.....	1	4	..	4	68	2	78
Thirteenth.....	1	4	..	4	72	2	83
Fourteenth.....	1	4	..	4	80	1	90
Fifteenth.....	1	4	..	4	78	2	89
Sixteenth.....	1	4	..	4	60	2	70
Seventeenth.....	1	4	..	4	98	2	109
Eighteenth.....	1	4	..	4	124	2	135
Nineteenth.....	1	4	..	4	88	2	99
Twentieth.....	1	3	..	5	83	2	93
Twenty-first.....	1	2	..	5	114	2	125
Twenty-second.....	1	4	..	4	91	2	102
Twenty-third.....	1	4	..	4	28	2	38
Twenty-third Sub.....	1	2	..	2	29	..	34
Twenty-fourth.....	1	4	..	4	104	2	114
Twenty-fifth.....	1	4	..	5	91	2	103
Twenty-sixth.....	1	4	..	4	116	2	127
Twenty-seventh.....	1	4	..	6	98	2	111
Twenty-eighth.....	1	4	..	4	118	2	129
Twenty-ninth.....	1	4	..	5	104	2	115
Thirtieth.....	1	4	..	4	50	2	61
Thirty-first.....	1	4	..	3	88	2	98
Thirty-second.....	1	5	..	4	104	2	116
Thirty-third.....	1	4	..	4	52	2	63
Thirty-fourth.....	1	4	..	4	46	2	57
First Court.....	1	1	..	1	10	..	12
Second Court.....	1	1	..	1	10	..	12
Third Court.....	1	1	..	1	10	..	12
Fourth Court.....	1	1	..	1	8	..	10
Fifth Court.....	1	1	..	1	2	..	4
Sixth Court.....	1	2	..	2	22	2	66
Detective Bureau.....	1	1	40	..	5	1	7
House of Detention.....	1	1	..	..	17	..	18
Sanitary Company.....	1	1	..	2	42	..	45
Tenement House Squad.....	1	1	..	6	34	4	52
Central Office.....	1	1	..	2	54	..	57
Street Cleaning Company.....	1	1	..	2	54	..	57
Totals.....	36	154	40	161	3,157	75	3,623

The changes in the Police Force during the year have been as follows:

RANK.	Appointed.	Promoted to.	Promoted from.	Died.	Retired.	Dismissed.	Dropped from Roll.	Resigned.
Superintendent.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspectors.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surgeons.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Captains.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sergeants.....	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Detective Sergeants.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roundsmen.....	..	14	..	..	5	..	..	..
Patrolmen.....	255	16	16	41	34	26	3	18
Doormen.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total.....	258	18	18	48	46	26	3	20

During the year the following officers were advanced to ranks designated:

	APPOINTED PATROLMAN.	PROMOTED TO ROUNDSMAN.	PROMOTED TO SERGEANT.	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN.
Devery, William S.....	June 19, 1878	Sept. 16, 1881	May 27, 1884	Dec. 30, 1891
Strauss, William.....	Feb. 27, 1873	Aug. 13, 1875	Aug. 12, 1885	Dec. 30, "
Brady, Thomas.....	July 6, 1883	May 5, 1891	..	..
Daly, John.....	Feb. 23, 1886	Mar. 10, "	..	..
Dempsey, Michael J.....	Oct. 16, "	Mar. 31, "	..	..
Masteron, Peter A. J.....	June 2, 1885	Mar. 17, "	..	..
McNally, John J.....	Oct. 3, 1881	Jan. 6, "	..	..
Relyea, Henry.....	Oct. 6, 1877	Mar. 17, "	..	..
Riley, James H.....	April 20, 1873	Mar. 31, "	..	..
Ryan, James J.....	April 14, 1872	Mar. 10, "	..	..
Smith, Martin A.....	April 14, 1884	Mar. 17, "	..	..
Sim, Orr H.....	May 26, 1882	Mar. 17, "	..	..
Townsend, John.....	Oct. 9, 1878	Mar. 17, "	..	..
Walsh, Richard.....	Feb. 25, 1875	Mar. 10, "	..	..
White, Patrick.....	Oct. 7, 1876	Mar. 17, "	..	..
Westervelt, Norman.....	Aug. 8, 1879	Mar. 17, "	..	..

The names of the members of the force who died, were retired, and who were granted honorable mention for meritorious service during the year are given in the following schedules, with necessary details in each case.

#### Deaths.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF DEATH.
Patrolman.....	Daniel Ryan.....	First.....	Sept. 11, 1886	Jan. 1, 1891
".....	Michael Flannery.....	Twenty-first.....	Dec. 1, 1879	" 2, "
".....	Patrick W. Devitt.....	Fourth.....	Sept. 26, 1874	" 6, "
".....	Edward Gilgar.....	Fifteenth.....	Jan. 27, 1870	" 20, "
".....	William McDevitt.....	Twenty-ninth.....	Sept. 22, 1877	" 31, "
Sergeant.....	Joseph Douglas.....	Fifteenth.....	June 1, 1868	Feb. 6, "
Patrolman.....	Nathan B. Sherwood.....	Eighteenth.....	Jan. 2, "	" 11, "
".....	Edward B. Shaw.....	Fifth.....	April 18, 1883	" 20, "
".....	John King.....	Tenth.....	Mar. 11, 1874	Mar. 1, "
".....	Robert Roberts.....	Nineteenth.....	Feb. 26, 1872	" 2, "
".....	James H. Pair.....	Eighteenth.....	Sept. 11, 1883	" 8, "
".....	Henry Jagels.....	Twenty-ninth.....	Oct. 16, 1877	" 8, "
".....	Henry A. McDermott.....	Nineteenth.....	Dec. 18, 1889	" 12, "
".....	Alonzo Fokett.....	Sixth.....	May 10, 1871	" 16, "
".....	Christian F. Thon.....	Fourteenth.....	" 19, 1888	" 28, "
".....	Joseph F. Mongan.....	First.....	Sept. 15, 1882	April 2, "
".....	Lawrence McGovern.....	Twenty-third Sub.....	May 8, 1880	" 14, "
".....	Augustus B. Palmer.....	Sanitary Company.....	Oct. 24, 1877	" 19, "
".....	Patrick McKenna.....	Thirty-third.....	Jan. 1, 1874	" 22, "
".....	Michael R. Martin.....	Thirteenth.....	" 3, 1888	May 9, "
".....	William Doyle.....	Fifth.....	Feb. 1, 1872	" 26, "
".....	Peter Rebboz.....	Twentieth.....	April 27, 1883	" 29, "
Surgeon.....	George Steinert.....	..	Sept. 15, 1873	June 6, "
Patrolman.....	Samuel B. Fellows.....	Third.....	Feb. 3, 1874	July 3, "
Surgeon.....	David Matthews.....	..	April 6, 1877	" 10, "
Patrolman.....	Alexander D. Norval.....	Eighth.....	March 6, 1886	" 12, "
".....	John Finnerty.....	..	Aug. 4, 1877	" 14, "
".....	Patrick Welsh.....	Twenty-second.....	April 26, 1876	" 18, "
Roundsmen.....	William McCormack.....	Sixth.....	May 19, 1884	" 25, "
Patrolman.....	William Ketchale.....	Twenty-second.....	Jan. 3, "	Aug. 4, "
".....	Patrick T. Feeney.....	Twenty-sixth.....	Oct. 9, 1873	" 10, "
".....	John J. Sherman.....	..	Sept. 15, 1886	Sept. 1, "
".....	Edward Sullivan.....	Third.....	May 6, 1873	" 6, "
Sergeant.....	James J. Brophy.....	Twenty-first.....	Sept. 14, 1871	" 6, "
Patrolman.....	William H. Rhodes.....	Third.....	June 15, 1863	" 13, "
".....	Frederick E. Coyle.....	Twenty-second.....	Sept. 11, 1886	" 27, "
".....	John Taylor.....	Sanitary Company.....	Nov. 27, 1863	Oct. 7, "
".....	Peter J. Tucker.....	Second.....	Feb. 1, 1882	" 15, "
".....	Martin F. Phibbin.....	Eighty-first.....	Sept. 6, 1886	" 17, "
".....	John Britton.....	Eighteenth.....	Dec. 11, 1889	" 25, "
".....	John F. Coyle.....	Twelfth.....	April 11, 1881	Nov. 8, "
".....	John F. Horn.....	Twenty-second.....	Oct. 14, "	" 11, "
Roundsmen.....	George W. Richards.....	Central Office.....	Aug. 7, 1876	" 10, "
Patrolman.....	Frederick J. Prange.....	Thirteenth.....	" 28, 1886	" 20, "
".....	Israel W. Miller.....	Twenty-second.....	Jan. 14, 1873	" 27, "
Surgeon.....	Lucien Damainville.....	..	Mar. 14, 1887	Dec. 15, "
Patrolman.....	James Elliott.....	Twentieth.....	" 31, 1886	" 18, "
".....	Charles J. German.....	Twelfth.....	Feb. 15, 1888	" 29, "

#### Retired.

NAME.	RANK.	PRECINCT.	WHEN RETIRED.	TIME OF SERVICE.
Robert Neil.....	Patrolman.....	Thirty-fifth.....	Jan. 13, 1891	20 1
James Delaney.....	".....	Thirty-second.....	" 27, "	20 4
John McElwain.....	Captain.....	Seventh.....	" 27, "	29 4
William Dalton.....	Patrolman.....	".....	Feb. 3, "	20 1
Frederick J. Courlander.....	".....	Fourth.....	" 3, "	20 5
Charles Floyd.....	".....	Fifth.....	" 13, "	23 ..
Lafay Schulum.....	".....	Twelfth.....	" 17, "	20 1
John D. Fredericks.....	".....	Thirty-fifth.....	" 24, "	22 11
Edward Cashman.....	".....	Fifth.....	Mar. 10, "	20 ..
Philip E. Reville.....	".....	Thirty-third.....	" 17, "	20 ..
Thomas Dempsey.....	Doorman.....	Nineteenth.....	" 17, "	20 2
Patrick Kennedy.....	Patrolman.....	First.....	April 3, "	20 4
Henry Q. Howe.....	".....	Third.....	" 3, "	21 4
Philip Daab.....	".....	Twenty-first.....	" 3, "	20 ..
Daniel Flynn.....	Doorman.....	Twenty-fourth.....	" 3, "	24 3
Simon Martin.....	Patrolman.....	Third.....	" 10, "	32 6
James Cronley.....	Roundsmen.....	Fourth.....	" 14, "	24 4
Enoch A. Goodell.....	Patrolman.....	Twenty-second.....	" 21, "	26 7
James Humphreys.....	".....	Second.....	" 21, "	20 10
Washington T. Devoe.....	Sergeant.....	Seventeenth.....	May, 1, "	30 2



NAME.	RANK.	PRECINCT.	WHEN RETIRED.	TIME OF SERVICE.	
				Year.	Months.
James Tyrell.....	Patrolman.....	Third.....	June 24, 1891	20	1
John Grennan.....	".....	Fourth.....	" 24, " 21	23	1
Miles Keon.....	".....	Thirteenth.....	" 24, " 21	21	1
Maurice Finn.....	".....	Seventeenth.....	" 24, " 21	20	8
Michael Brennan.....	".....	Twenty-ninth.....	" 24, " 21	21	1
Michael Rooney.....	".....	Third Court.....	" 24, " 21	23	8
Frank J. Healy.....	Roundsman.....	Third.....	" 30, " 24	24	1
John Fitzgerald.....	Sergeant.....	Twenty-sixth.....	" 30, " 29	29	4
William Guerker.....	Roundsman.....	Twenty-fourth.....	" 30, " 29	30	6
Jacob Files.....	Patrolman.....	Twenty-third Sub.....	July 24, " 34	1	1
Edmund Ryan.....	".....	Fourth.....	" 31, " 23	23	1
Frank Lober.....	Roundsman.....	Thirteenth.....	Sept. 18, " 20	20	1
Charles A. F. Heyn.....	Patrolman.....	Thirteenth.....	" 18, " 20	20	1
Michael Gilroy.....	".....	Fifteenth.....	" 18, " 21	3	1
David H. Jackson.....	".....	Thirteenth.....	" 25, " 21	4	1
George H. Winner.....	Roundsman.....	Thirteenth.....	Oct. 5, " 20	1	1
Christopher Smith.....	Patrolman.....	Seventeenth.....	" 9, " 21	10	1
James Sheridan.....	".....	Second.....	" 13, " 23	9	1
Patrick O'Sullivan.....	".....	Fourth.....	" 13, " 21	4	1
William Cotter.....	".....	Twenty-fifth.....	Nov. 17, " 20	10	1
Obed. Firth.....	Sergeant.....	Twenty-fourth.....	" 20, " 30	2	1
George A. Hess.....	Patrolman.....	Twelfth.....	" 20, " 22	1	1
Carl K. Schick.....	".....	Central Office.....	Dec. 4, " 25	5	1
Thomas Stuart.....	".....	Nineteenth.....	" 18, " 20	9	1
James Draffin.....	".....	Street Cleaning Company.....	" 18, " 25	3	1
John Gunner.....	Captain.....	Twenty-fifth.....	" 28, " 30	3	1

## Honorable Mention.

NAME.	RANK.	PRECINCT.	DATE.	NATURE OF SERVICE.
Andrew Weiser.....	Patrolman.....	Twelfth.....	July 31, 1891	Rescued an insane man from drowning.
John Harris.....	Roundsman.....	Fifth.....	Oct. 23, " "	Saved the lives of seventeen persons at the Park Place disaster.

## STATION-HOUSES.

The condition of Station-houses, their location, and the boundaries of Precincts, remain the same as at last report, though the completion of the new Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison in West Sixty-eighth street will necessitate a change in the boundaries of the present Twenty-second and Twenty-sixth Precincts.

Plans and specifications for a new Station-house in East One Hundred and Fourth street are about completed, and work will soon be commenced on the proposed new structure. The proposed Precinct for which the house is to be erected will be taken from the present Twenty-seventh and Twenty-ninth Precincts, both now densely populated in some portions. At present there is no Station-house on the east side, between Eighty eighth and One Hundred and Twenty-sixth streets.

Lots have been purchased in Macdougall street for a new Station-house for the Eighth Precinct. Plans are now in course of preparation for the new house.

In the appropriation for 1892 provision has been made for the purchase of lots upon which may be erected a new Station-house for the Ninth Precinct, the present house being unfit for the purpose.

Several of the Station-houses in the lower part of the city, and all of them in the districts above the Harlem river, need either enlargement, extensive alterations and repairs, or complete new structures to properly house the force and transact properly the business of the Department. Two years ago the houses referred to were specified and their deficiencies pointed out.

## Board of Surgeons.

The following tables show the sick time of the force by Precincts and Squads during the year, together with other results of the labor of the Surgeons of the Department.

The time lost by members of the force by reason of sickness, disabilities and injuries during the year is shown in the first table, from which it will be seen that the time actually lost was 44,775 days—3.44 per cent. of the total days' time of the force. This is an increase of 6,142 days over the record for 1890, and 0.38 per cent. to full time. The amount paid for sick time lost was \$73,669.52 (an increase of \$10,073.28), which does not include allowances of full pay for disabilities incurred by the force while in the actual performance of duty, and which allowances were made by the Board of Police some time subsequent to the recovery from the disability. The additional amounts aggregate the sum of \$860.06, which, added to the amount above stated, makes the total sum paid for sick time lost \$74,529.58, an increase of \$9,863.63 over the preceding year. These large increases are no doubt due to the epidemic of influenza which affected the force very seriously, though the number of men sick in January, 1891, was 2,977 less than for the corresponding month in 1890. It will be noticed, however, that in March, April and May of 1891, the number of men sick was 5,357 greater than during the same months in 1890. The per cent. of sick time in the Second, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts will be found largely in excess of the average. This excess is readily accounted for so far as the Fifth, Seventh, Ninth, Eighteenth, Twenty-first, Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts are concerned, by the condition of these Station-houses as noticed in former reports.

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	Number of Force.	Number of Days of Full Time.	Number of Days of Sick Time.	Number of Days of Sick Time Paid.	Number of Days of Sick Time Unpaid.	Proportion of Sick Time to Full Time.	Proportion of Sick Time Paid.	Proportion of Sick Time Unpaid.	Total Amount Paid for Sick Time.
First.....	109	38,515	1,143	571½	571½	2.98	1.49	1.49	\$1,894.88
Second.....	97	34,102	2,194½	1,097½	1,097½	6.44	3.22	3.22	3,609.11
Third.....	100	33,421	507½	253¾	253¾	1.52	0.77	0.77	831.74
Fourth.....	110	38,779	1,150	575	575	2.99	1.48	1.48	1,895.93
Fifth.....	110	39,182	2,284½	1,142½	1,142½	5.84	2.92	2.92	3,607.54
Sixth.....	88	32,024	1,827	913½	913½	5.70	2.85	2.85	3,004.88
Seventh.....	77	25,793	1,096	548	548	4.25	2.13	2.13	1,785.55
Eighth.....	89	31,114	1,728	864	864	5.52	2.66	2.66	2,840.53
Ninth.....	105	37,168	1,674	837	837	4.52	2.26	2.26	2,872.71
Tenth.....	73	25,321	764½	382½	382½	2.88	1.44	1.44	1,256.21
Eleventh.....	82	28,895	88½	44¼	44¼	3.08	1.54	1.54	1,462.48
Twelfth.....	67	24,004	342½	171¼	171¼	2.25	1.13	1.13	891.79
Thirteenth.....	78	27,107	94	47	47	2.50	1.25	1.25	1,137.70
Fourteenth.....	83	29,808	266½	133¼	133¼	2.44	1.22	1.22	1,194.39
Fifteenth.....	90	32,877	823½	411¾	411¾	2.50	1.25	1.25	1,353.38
Sixteenth.....	89	31,592	1,314	657	657	4.17	2.09	2.09	2,489.06
Seventeenth.....	70	25,008	781	390½	390½	3.12	1.56	1.56	1,284.68
Eighteenth.....	109	39,513	1,745	872½	872½	4.40	2.20	2.20	3,189.60
Nineteenth.....	133	49,011	1,514½	757¼	757¼	3.06	1.53	1.53	2,964.30
Twentieth.....	99	35,059	2,379½	1,189¾	1,189¾	6.82	3.41	3.41	3,912.35
Twenty-first.....	93	33,221	1,359	679½	679½	4.10	2.05	2.05	2,234.94
Twenty-second.....	175	45,204	2,022½	1,011¼	1,011¼	4.40	2.20	2.20	3,325.85
Twenty-third.....	102	36,259	1,082	541	541	2.98	1.49	1.49	1,779.21
Twenty-third Sub-Precinct.....	38	13,271	117½	58¾	58¾	0.74	0.37	0.37	192.14
Twenty-fourth.....	34	12,229	198½	99¼	99¼	1.62	0.81	0.81	326.26
Twenty-fifth.....	114	41,151	1,477½	738¾	738¾	3.60	1.80	1.80	2,429.37
Twenty-sixth.....	103	35,805	1,046½	523¼	523¼	2.92	1.46	1.46	1,720.71
Twenty-seventh.....	127	45,222	1,145½	572¾	572¾	2.54	1.27	1.27	1,885.54
Twenty-eighth.....	111	40,270	787½	393¾	393¾	1.96	0.98	0.98	1,404.68
Twenty-ninth.....	129	44,204	1,744½	872¼	872¼	3.88	1.94	1.94	2,888.09
Thirtieth.....	110	40,825	1,375½	687¾	687¾	3.38	1.69	1.69	2,266.83
Thirty-first.....	60	21,828	1,025	512½	512½	4.70	2.35	2.35	1,685.38
Thirty-second.....	98	35,621	92½	46¼	46¼	2.61	1.31	1.31	1,566.22
Thirty-third.....	110	41,829	1,574	787	787	3.76	1.88	1.88	2,587.76
Thirty-fourth.....	63	22,909	455	227½	227½	2.00	1.00	1.00	747.94
Thirty-fifth.....	57	20,081	619	309½	309½	3.08	1.54	1.54	1,412.29
Sanitary Squads.....	62	22,600	419	209½	209½	2.10	1.05	1.05	754.40
Court Squad.....	10	22,600	131½	65¾	65¾	0.58	0.29	0.29	216.14
Detective Squads.....	70	24,974	114½	57¼	57¼	0.46	0.23	0.23	186.19
House of Detention Squads.....	7	2,555	33	16½	16½	1.30	0.65	0.65	54.24
Central Office Squads.....	50	20,110	289	144½	144½	1.46	0.73	0.73	425.73
Street Cleaning Sq. ad.....	57	21,225	80	40	40	0.38	0.19	0.19	131.48
Totals.....	3,628	1,299,182	44,775	22,387½	22,387½	3.44	1.72	1.72	\$73,669.52

The second table shows the number of the force on the sick list each day during the year, from which it will be seen there was an average of more than 125 men sick each day, an increase of 17 over the year 1890. As above stated, there was a large decrease in January, but a very large increase in March, April and May.

DATE OF MONTH.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS.
1.....	156	109	112	200	99	112	74	92	82	81	107	106	1,330
2.....	163	115	115	219	109	121	89	98	82	90	102	125	1,428
3.....	173	114	140	245	118	126	81	106	95	98	104	142	1,542
4.....	188	128	144	254	130	138	100	102	107	111	149	142	1,673
5.....	192	141	144	263	144	122	100	109	110	122	152	139	1,718
6.....	189	141	147	273	126	122	95	118	110	114	103	138	1,736
7.....	184	143	149	269	124	116	96	113	114	114	105	140	1,721
8.....	186	146	150	261	127	107	98	108	116	115	117	143	1,712
9.....	175	141	147	246	118	98	97	105	106	108	160	144	1,645
10.....	158	131	138	236	125	101	94	102	99	107	148	138	1,589
11.....	160	124	142	233	121	102	94	104	100	100	142	146	1,577
12.....	158	110	137	233	108	89	90	111	110	107	132	130	1,539
13.....	152	122	135	217	108	91	105	113	101	110	130	142	1,526
14.....	149	115	132	210	104	90	104	108	111	110	120	135	1,497
15.....	142	117	140	191	101	94	100	103	111	107	126	143	1,481
16.....	127	112	151	175	106	95	105	103	113	103	127	141	1,458
17.....	127	113	155	176	110	96	102	101	118	106	126	135	1,465
18.....	131	110	156	171	119	89	100	97	111	110	129	145	1,468
19.....	132	112	164	167	119	91	101	90	108	110	122	138	1,454
20.....	141	115	167	150	118	98	92	91	108	111	125	143	1,466
21.....	140	125	168	150	116	95	96	99	100	110	123	144	1,466
22.....	133	123	173	153	114	89	102	103	95	117	125	143	1,472
23.....	120	120	177	141	115	92	103	103	91	115	124	147	1,418
24.....	118	117	180	137	102	89	95	103	93	117	126	139	1,436
25.....	111	110	179	141	95	80	85	101	97	118	122	176	1,418
26.....	111	115	184	135	92	85	85	101	90	122	131	169	1,426
27.....	110	114	186	122	97	87	85	101	101	122	132	161	1,418
28.....	109	115	190	111	101	90	79	98	101	121	124	151	1,396
29.....	107	109	209	101	103	80	78	94	94	120	118	141	1,245
30.....	106	109	190	110	104	75	80	89	97	125	118	138	1,238
31.....	111	109	192	109	109	83	90	90	124	124	151	151	860
Totals.....	4,469	3,407	4,892	5,689	3,460	2,942	2,897	3,162	3,087	3,445	3,957	4,441	45,848

The number of visits by the Surgeons to sick and disabled Policemen, and the calls to attend accidents at the Station-houses, will be found in the following table, from which it appears that the number of visits to Policemen were 4,775 greater than in 1890, and the number of visits to station-houses 76 less. The Ambulance Service, spoken of in these reports for former years, continues to be prompt and efficient, rendering service to this Department and to humanity that can hardly be estimated.

NO. OF SURGEON'S DISTRICT.	PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	NO. OF VISITS TO SICK AND WOUNDED POLICEMEN.	NO. OF STATION- HOUSE VISITS.
First.....	Second and Nineteenth Precincts and Detective Bureau.....	3,817	291
Second.....	First and Twenty-first Precincts and Fourth Court.....	1,287	106
Third.....	Fifteenth, Twenty-fourth and Twenty-eighth Precincts.....	1,817	72
Fourth.....	Tenth and Twelfth Precincts and Street Cleaning Company.....	861	105
Fifth.....	Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth and Thirty-second Precincts.....	2,654	136
Sixth.....	Eleventh, Twenty-third, Twenty-third Sub and Third Court.....	1,490	100
Seventh.....	Sixth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Precincts.....	2,513	160
Eighth.....	Twenty-fifth and Twenty-seventh Precincts.....	1,636	154
Ninth.....	Fifth, Sixteenth and Twentieth Precincts.....	3,168	212
Tenth.....	Fourth and Seventh Precincts, House of Detention and First Court.....	2,150	272
Eleventh.....	Twenty-second and Twenty-sixth Precincts.....	2,326	108
Twelfth.....	Third, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Precincts.....	1,781	88
Thirteenth.....	Eighth and Ninth Precincts and Second Court.....	3,025	208
Fourteenth.....	Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts and Fifth and Sixth Courts.....	1,604	265
Fifteenth.....	Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Precincts, Special Service Squad, Sanitary Company and Central Office Squad.....	1,515	145
Total.....		31,644	2,372



	1888.	1890.	1891.		1888.	1890.	1891.
Faucitis.....	36	3	7	Parkinson's disease.....	.....	.....	1
Feigned sickness.....	3	.....	.....	Paralysis.....	4	.....	.....
Floating cartilage knee joint.....	1	.....	1	Paresis, general.....	3	2	5
Foreign body in eye.....	1	.....	2	Parotitis.....	1	1	2
Fracture of arm.....	3	3	7	Paronychia.....	4	4	4
" clavicle.....	1	1	1	Pericarditis.....	1	1	1
" femur.....	1	2	3	Periostitis.....	2	5	3
" finger.....	1	8	1	Peritonitis.....	5	5	3
" foot.....	1	2	2	Pharyngitis.....	77	61	99
" hand.....	4	2	4	Pemphigus.....	23	1	1
" jaw.....	1	2	.....	Phthisis pulmonalis.....	23	23	26
" knee pan.....	.....	1	.....	Phlebitis.....	1	1	.....
" leg.....	3	4	6	Pleurisy.....	33	33	28
" nose.....	1	1	.....	Pneumonia.....	39	40	51
" ribs.....	2	5	5	Poison by arsenic.....	.....	7	.....
" skull.....	1	1	1	" iodine.....	1	.....	.....
" thumb.....	.....	1	.....	" ivy.....	2	3	.....
" wrist.....	.....	1	1	Polypus nasal.....	.....	.....	3
Frost bite.....	6	.....	2	Pleurodynia.....	18	22	18
Fever, bilious.....	2	3	2	Prostatitis.....	3	2	.....
" catarrhal.....	32	8	19	Prostrated by heat.....	6	4	6
" ephemerical.....	52	36	57	" cold.....	3	.....	1
" intermittent.....	54	42	38	Pruritis pediculi corporis.....	.....	1	1
" malarial.....	146	156	39	Pterygium.....	1	.....	.....
" remittent.....	26	3	11	Prosis.....	1	.....	.....
" rheumatic.....	3	.....	3	Peri-typhilitis.....	.....	1	1
" scarlet.....	1	.....	.....	Phimosis.....	.....	1	.....
" typhoid.....	4	1	10	Purpura, hemorrhagic.....	.....	1	.....
" typhus.....	1	.....	.....	Quinsy.....	8	9	7
" typho-malarial.....	.....	1	.....	Ranula.....	1	.....	.....
Fissure of anus.....	3	5	1	Renal calculi.....	2	.....	.....
Fistula in ano.....	3	6	8	Retinitis, rheumatic.....	2	.....	.....
Gall stone.....	1	.....	2	Rheumatism, acute and chronic.....	394	528	450
Gastralgia.....	1	.....	4	" muscular.....	29	79	99
Gastro duodenal catarrh.....	6	.....	1	Roseola.....	1	1	1
Gastric ulcer.....	.....	.....	7	Ruptured vein.....	1	1	1
Gastric derangement.....	105	51	.....	" muscle.....	.....	5	9
Gastritis.....	32	81	.....	Scalds.....	1	.....	1
Gastro enteritis.....	.....	8	.....	Sciatica.....	16	22	24
Glossitis.....	.....	6	.....	Shingles.....	1	4	1
Gout.....	21	22	.....	Small-pox.....	2	.....	.....
Granulated eyelids.....	3	.....	2	Sick head ache.....	1	.....	1
Gravel.....	5	.....	1	Sprained ankle.....	53	62	56
Gunshot wounds of hand.....	2	.....	.....	" back.....	15	10	7
" liver.....	2	.....	.....	" elbow.....	8	2	2
" thigh.....	1	.....	.....	" finger.....	1	1	3
" knee.....	1	.....	.....	" foot.....	9	12	3
Haematocoele.....	1	1	1	" groin.....	2	1	2
Hay fever.....	1	3	2	" hand.....	5	4	2
Headache persistent.....	22	12	.....	" hip.....	2	1	2
Heart disease (organic).....	7	11	7	" knee.....	8	15	11
" (functional).....	7	3	.....	" leg.....	.....	5	5
Hematemesis.....	9	11	10	" ligaments.....	2	1	1
Hemorrhage of lungs.....	12	14	8	" shoulder.....	1	2	2
" bowels.....	.....	1	1	" tendons.....	.....	4	3
Hemorrhoids.....	35	33	49	" thumb.....	2	1	2
Hepatitis.....	1	1	1	" wrist.....	11	5	5
Hiccough (persistent).....	1	1	1	Stomatitis.....	4	6	2
Herdeolum.....	1	1	.....	Steatoma.....	.....	2	1
Hernia.....	4	6	5	Suicide.....	1	.....	.....
Hydrocele.....	4	2	.....	Syncope.....	2	7	1
Hydrothorax.....	.....	1	.....	Sycosis.....	8	.....	1
Hyperhidrosis.....	3	.....	1	Synovitis.....	11	14	17
Herpes annularis.....	.....	2	.....	Sunstroke.....	6	8	.....
Herpes circinnatus.....	.....	1	4	Tape worm.....	4	2	2
Indigestion, acute.....	59	73	94	Tear duct, stricture of.....	.....	1	1
Inflammation of ankle.....	1	.....	.....	Tender feet.....	22	9	10
" bunions.....	6	1	2	Tonsillitis.....	61	110	96
" ear.....	2	2	.....	Torticollis.....	2	.....	2
" eye.....	8	7	7	Tumor (fatty).....	2	.....	1
" hand.....	.....	2	.....	" rectal.....	1	.....	1
" hip.....	1	.....	4	" testicle.....	.....	1	1
" knee.....	1	.....	1	Thrombosis.....	.....	5	8
" lip.....	3	.....	.....	Toothache.....	.....	1	1
" nose.....	.....	1	.....	Tuberculosis.....	.....	3	1
" rectum.....	1	.....	.....	Typhoid malaria.....	1	.....	.....
" spermatic cord.....	1	.....	.....	Typhilitis.....	.....	2	2
" toe.....	7	2	2	Ulcer of eye.....	.....	1	1
Influenza, epidemic.....	.....	34	648	" face.....	1	.....	2
Influenza.....	22	110	21	" finger.....	1	.....	2
Ingrowing toe nail.....	14	3	6	" foot.....	.....	1	3
Insanity.....	1	4	8	" head.....	.....	2	2
Insomnia.....	6	11	21	" jaw.....	1	1	2
Iritis.....	5	8	7	" knee.....	.....	2	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	.....	1	" leg.....	11	7	21
Jaundice.....	5	2	12	" mouth.....	.....	2	1
Laceration of arm.....	.....	1	2	" nose.....	.....	1	3
" eyelid.....	3	.....	1	" teeth.....	13	5	6
" face.....	4	3	2	" throat.....	3	5	3
" finger.....	1	1	1	" toe.....	2	2	1
" foot.....	1	.....	1	" rectum.....	6	1	1
" forehead.....	.....	5	.....	" stomach.....	.....	3	1
" hand.....	6	1	3	Uraemia.....	1	.....	2
" leg.....	5	1	1	Urethra, rupture of.....	3	.....	.....
" scalp.....	.....	1	1	Urine, incontinence of.....	3	3	.....
" side.....	.....	1	.....	Utricularia.....	1	.....	1
Laryngitis.....	58	72	63	Vaccination.....	5	2	4
Liver, cirrhosis of.....	.....	6	.....	Varicella.....	5	1	1
" hypertrophy of.....	.....	1	.....	Varicose, ulcers (legs).....	6	5	7
" torpor of.....	3	.....	1	" veins.....	3	7	2
Locomotor ataxia.....	1	.....	1	Vertigo.....	29	37	42
Lumbago.....	138	101	222	Vomiting, persistent.....	16	22	10
Malaria, acute.....	48	66	153	Whitlow.....	4	2	1
" chronic.....	2	67	9	Wounds of arm.....	5	2	2
Measles.....	5	2	3	" back.....	.....	2	2
Melancholia.....	1	1	1	" eyelid.....	2	.....	2
Meningitis.....	1	2	4	" face.....	8	4	8
Migraine.....	.....	1	.....	" finger.....	4	1	2
Myalgia.....	17	35	49	" foot.....	.....	5	2
Necrosis of jaw.....	.....	1	.....	" hand.....	11	6	6
" tibia.....	2	.....	.....	" knee.....	1	2	3
Nephritis.....	6	1	8	" leg.....	6	10	4
Nervous prostration.....	24	11	25	" nos.....	1	.....	1
Neuralgia.....	103	104	110	" scalp.....	13	8	17
Neurasthenia.....	3	10	5	" scrotum.....	1	.....	1
Neuritis multiple.....	.....	7	4	" shoulder.....	1	2	1
Oedema of glottis.....	1	1	1	" thumb.....	.....	1	2
" leg.....	3	.....	1	" toe.....	.....	1	1
" lungs.....	1	.....	1	" wrist.....	.....	2	2
" prepuce.....	.....	1	.....	Wounds by puncture.....	4	4	3
Onychia.....	.....	2	3	" incision.....	2	4	2
Orchitis traumatic.....	15	12	9	" stab.....	2	1	2
Otitis.....	7	10	16	" pistol shot.....	.....	1	5
Optic neuritis.....	.....	1	.....	" laceration.....	.....	1	3

## Applicants for Appointment.

The following table shows the number of applicants for appointment as Patrolmen examined by the Surgeons during the year, the number of re-examinations and the number examined after appointment and before entering the service. The total number examined in 1890 was 1,123:

	ORIGINAL EXAMINATIONS.		RE-EXAMINATIONS.		APPOINTMENTS EXAMINED.	TOTAL.
	Passed.	Rejected.	Passed.	Rejected.		
January.....	60	13	4	1	38	116
February.....	82	23	6	7	6	124
March.....	86	27	.....	2	3	118
April.....	67	29	1	5	60	162
May.....	37	5	3	2	27	74
June.....	57	16	6	3	7	89
July.....	39	13	1	.....	2	55
August.....	38	12	1	2	.....	53
September.....	48	12	1	2	21	84
October.....	51	12	3	1	71	138
November.....	47	9	5	3	15	79
December.....	52	19	3	2	2	78
Total.....	664	190	34	30	252	1,170

All the applicants who passed the Surgeons, except in cases of examination of appointees, and whose characters, habits and reputations were found, after investigation, to be good, were referred to the Civil Service Examiners for final disposition.

The following table shows the number of deaths and the causes of the same occurring in the Department during the year:

CAUSE.	No. OF	CAUSE.	No. OF
Apoplexy.....	3	Inflammation of liver.....	1
Bright's disease.....	7	Meningitis.....	2
Bronchitis.....	2	Nephritis.....	3
Consumption.....	8	Pneumonia.....	9
Dysentery.....	1	Paresis.....	1
Drowning.....	1	Ulcer of stomach.....	1
Dropsy of brain.....	1	Tumor.....	1
Enlarged liver.....	1	Violence (murdered).....	1
Gastritis.....	1		
Heart disease.....	3	Total.....	48
Hemorrhage from stomach.....	1		

The above statements and tables indicate that the services required of the Surgeons of the Department increase year by year, as the force grows larger. Some of their work, however, is not shown by the figures given. Many meetings of the entire Board, now consisting of fifteen surgeons, are held during the year to examine cases specially referred to it, such as mental and physical incapacity, temporary or permanent. The causes and probable duration of such incapacity are duly inquired into and report made. The Surgeons are required to take medical and surgical charge of the pensioners of the Police Pension Fund and their families, giving them, without charge, the same care and attention as patients in their private practice. Though many of the pensioners are non-residents, this requirement adds much to the labors of the Surgeons, and as no records are kept as to this class of patients, such labor is not placed to their credit. During the year the Board of Surgeons lost three of its number by death. Dr. George Steinert was appointed Police Surgeon September 15, 1873, and died June 6, 1891. He was a veteran of the late war, having served as a Surgeon in one of our city regiments, and was a prominent figure in the Grand Army of the Republic. Dr. David Matthews was appointed a Police Surgeon April 16, 1877, and died July 10, 1891. He also was a war veteran. Dr. Lucien Damainville was appointed Police Surgeon March 14, 1887, and died December 15, 1891. He, too, was in our army during the war, and served with distinction. The loss of these three surgeons crippled the Board considerably, their long-continued sickness entailing upon the remaining members the work of a large portion of the annexed district and of the Precincts lying immediately south and west of the Harlem river, in both of which districts the sick lists were very large. Nevertheless, the work has been performed with satisfaction.

## ARRESTS.

The number of persons arrested for all offenses in the entire city during the year was:

Males.....	71,212
Females.....	18,912
Total.....	90,124
The arrests during the year 1890 were.....	84,556
Increase, males.....	5,251
" females.....	317
Total increase.....	5,568

The following table shows the number of arrests made in each Precinct and Squad during the year:

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
First Precinct.....	1,025	49	1,074
Second Precinct.....	1,251	169	1,420
Third Precinct.....	429	23	452
Fourth Precinct.....	7,102	2,123	9,225
Fifth Precinct.....	1,019	89	1,108
Sixth Precinct.....	3,467	1,926	5,393
Seventh Precinct.....	1,738	305	2,043
Eighth Precinct.....	1,455	420	1,875
Ninth Precinct.....	1,703	321	2,024
Tenth Precinct.....	1,848	841	2,689
Eleventh Precinct.....	6,039	2,490	8,529
Twelfth Precinct.....	1,720	202	1,922
Thirteenth Precinct.....	1,153	190	1,343
Fourteenth Precinct.....	1,747	536	2,283
Fifteenth Precinct.....	1,907	2,336	4,243
Sixteenth Precinct.....	1,452	341	1,793
Seventeenth Precinct.....	437	32	469
Eighteenth Precinct.....	2,229	644	2,873
Nineteenth Precinct.....	2,902	868	3,770
Twentieth Precinct.....	3,134	1,180	4,314
Twenty-first Precinct.....	2,133	500	2,633
Twenty-second Precinct.....	2,317	483	2,800
Twenty-third Precinct.....	1,623	227	1,850
Twenty-fourth Precinct.....	246	19	265
Twenty-fifth Precinct.....	71	.....	71
Twenty-sixth Precinct.....	1,821	221	2,042
Twenty-seventh Precinct.....	741	96	837
Twenty-eighth Precinct.....	2,026	305	2,331
Twenty-ninth Precinct.....	397	18	415
Thirtieth Precinct.....	2,330	407	2,737
Thirty-first Precinct.....	874	118	992
Thirty-second Precinct.....	143	8	151
Thirty-third Precinct.....	369	36	405
Thirty-fourth Precinct.....	821	72	893
Thirty-fifth Precinct.....	304	28	332
Detective Bureau.....	130	12	142
Sanitary Squad.....	1,246	113	1,359
Central Office Squad.....	94	5	99
Court Squads.....	124	4	128
Street Cleaning Company.....	5,109	836	5,945
House of Detention.....	4,535	319	4,854
Totals.....	71,212	18,912	90,124

Elsewhere in this report will be found a table of arrests for a series of years, and comment there



The following table exhibits the offenses for which arrests were made:

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Assault and Battery	4,812	456	5,268
" with Intent to Steal	14	5	19
" Felonious	684	60	744
" Indecent	74	...	74
" First Degree	12	...	12
" on Officer	24	...	24
Attempt at Suicide	130	65	196
" Burglary	30	...	30
" Robbery	10	...	10
" Rape	15	...	15
" Arson	3	...	3
" Abortion	...	1	1
" Infanticide	...	3	3
" Abduction	1	...	1
" Bribery	1	...	1
Abandonment	580	9	589
Abduction	39	10	49
Abortion	15	6	21
Advertising Counterfeit Money	5	...	5
Arson	12	1	13
Burglary	732	10	742
Bastardy	204	...	204
Bigamy	23	1	24
Blackmail	11	2	13
Begging	56	16	72
Bringing Stolen Property into the State	...	1	1
Conspiracy	16	...	16
Contempt of Court	90	15	105
Cruelty to Animals	121	3	124
" Children	55	44	99
Carrying Burglars' Tools	5	...	5
Criminal Carelessness	17	...	17
Crime against Nature	26	...	26
Contumacious Witness	1	...	1
Counterfeiting	2	1	3
Criminal Assault	2	...	2
Disorderly Conduct	10,670	4,660	15,339
" Persons	1,385	910	2,295
Disposing of Mortgaged Property	1	...	1
Delirium Tremens	2	...	2
Deserters	13	...	13
Escaped Prisoners	12	...	12
Exposure of Person	54	...	54
Extortion	11	...	11
Embezzlement	4	...	4
False Pretense	7	1	8
Forgery	101	3	104
Fraud	1	...	1
Fighting in the Street	2	...	2
Fugitive	1	...	1
Gambling	101	...	101
Homicide	110	9	119
Intoxication	18,167	7,835	26,002
" and Disorderly Conduct	6,430	2,249	8,679
Insane	428	175	603
Interfering with an Officer	55	6	61
Incest	1	...	1
Incorrigible Youths	7	...	7
Juvenile Delinquents	46	13	59
Keeping Opium Joint	7	...	7
" Disorderly House	52	160	212
" Gambling House	25	2	27
Kidnapping	2	1	3
Libel	8	...	8
Larceny, Grand	1,579	229	1,808
" Petit	3,005	414	3,419
" Person	142	15	157
Manslaughter	3	1	4
Malicious Mischief	346	37	383
Mayhem	19	...	19
Murder	3	...	3
Misdemeanor	25	...	25
Mutiny	16	...	16
Nude Bathing	2	...	2
Obstructing Railroad Track	40	...	40
" Ambulance	1	...	1
Obtaining Fraudulent Naturalization Papers	1	...	1
Opening Letter	1	...	1
Obscene Exhibitions	3	...	3
Perjury	21	1	22
Personating Officer	9	...	9
Passing Counterfeit Money	33	5	38
Picking Pockets	2	...	2
Passing Worthless Checks	2	...	2
Posting Bills	1	...	1
Practising Law without License	1	...	1
Robbery	229	8	237
Reckless Driving	885	5	890
Receiving Stolen Goods	97	3	100
Rape	62	...	62
Reckless Blasting	8	...	8
Rescuing Prisoner	4	...	4
Suspicious Persons	3,779	447	4,226
Surrendered Bail	55	8	63
Swindling	5	...	5
Seduction	13	...	13
Selling Obscene Pictures and Books	23	...	23
Stringing Telegraph Wires	7	...	7
Shoplifting	...	1	1
Selling Mortgaged Property	2	...	2
Subornation of Perjury	5	...	5
Soliciting	...	4	4
Selling Liquor to a Minor	1	...	1
Selling Newspapers (under age)	...	1	1
Truancy	147	46	193
Till-tapping	2	...	2
Trespass	1	...	1
Unlawful Entry	1	...	1
Vagrancy	1,567	482	2,049
Violation of Corporation Ordinance	6,660	100	6,760
" Sanitary Code	1,622	143	1,765
" Excise Law	3,374	46	3,420
" Lottery Law	116	1	117
" Sabbath	287	6	293
" Hotel Law	18	1	19
" Pool Law	205	...	205
" Medical Law	7	1	8
" Dairy Law	2	...	2
" Trade Mark Law	1	...	1
" Factory Law	9	...	9
" Dental Law	5	...	5
" United States Postal Law	1	...	1
" Auction Law	3	...	3
" Amusement Law	16	...	16

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Violation of Railroad Law	4	...	4
" Oleomargarine Law	7	...	7
" Subway Law	35	...	35
" Gambling Law	3	...	3
" Parole Law	6	...	6
" Fire Law	2	...	2
" Parade Law	2	...	2
" United States Revenue Law	1	...	1
" Sailors' Boarding-house Law	5	...	5
" Building Law	2	1	3
" Health Law	911	146	1,057
" Electrical Law	26	...	26
" Pawnbrokers	1	...	1
" Election Law	71	...	71
" Banking Law	1	...	1
" Penal Code	38	...	38
" Bottle Act	66	...	66
" section 1, chapter 616, Laws of 1887	8	...	8
Witness	24	17	41
Total	71,212	18,912	90,124

#### Gambling.

The tables following, giving the number of arrests for gambling and the quantities of gambling material seized, will be found of interest. It will be found that there has been considerable decrease in the arrests made, the number of fines imposed, and the amount of cash seized. The quantities of gambling material seized will also be found to have materially decreased. The figures for 1890 are given for comparison:

PRECINCTS.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.		CONVICTED.		DISCHARGED.		PENDING.	
	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.
First	18	4	6	...	10	3	2	1
Second	4	4	1	...	1	4	2	...
Fourth	16	2	10	...	3	1	3	1
Fifth	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sixth	93	6	15	...	73	4	5	2
Seventh	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	3
Eighth	3	2	...	...	3	2	...	...
Ninth	5	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Eleventh	30	59	2	41	22	17	6	1
Twelfth	6	10	4	...	2	4	...	6
Thirteenth	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Fourteenth	19	27	4	...	10	25	5	2
Fifteenth	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Sixteenth	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Eighteenth	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth	28	30	5	...	10	14	13	16
Twentieth	16	60	7	23	7	35	2	2
Twenty-first	4	7	1	6	2	1	1	...
Twenty-second	1	9	...	...	...	9	1	...
Twenty-third Sub	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Twenty-fourth	...	9	...	3	...	4	...	2
Twenty-sixth	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Twenty-ninth	...	10	...	...	...	5	...	5
First Court	32	...	13	...	...	...	19	...
Third Court	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	...
Central Office	97	56	34	...	28	4	35	52
Detective Bureau	11	55	...	1	1	13	10	41
Total	409	358	103	78	195	146	111	134

Fines imposed \$1,482 00  
Cash seized 2,093 49

#### Gambling Materials Seized.

	1890.	1891.		1890.	1891.
Account books	9	...	Game slips (envelope)	3,491	...
Admission cards	500	...	Games (books of)	...	1
Agate pencils	15	31	Hectograph	...	1
Blackboards	71	35	Hazard cup and layout	4	...
Blank pads	141	...	Hand stamps	9	...
Books of drawings	5	...	Ivory balls	7	...
Books of raffle tickets	4	...	Keno cup	1	...
Bookmakers' outfit	2	...	Lottery tickets	4,473	...
Buttons	276	...	Lottery circulars	5,168	191
Cribbage board	1	1	Lottery policy drawings	597	11
Combination books	...	2	Lotto numbers (boxes of)	2	...
Carbon sheets	17	...	Lounge	...	1
Crayon chalk (box of)	1	1	Manifold books	15	214
Cards (lots of)	2	...	Manifold sheets	592	3,167
Cards (packs of)	117	116	Manifold sheets (lots of)	...	8
Card boxes	2	...	Memorandum books	22	4
Check racks	5	...	Markers	60	8
Chairs	157	98	Money bags	...	5
Cash boxes	2	...	Numbers, wooden (boxes of)	...	15
Chinese coin (lots of)	...	4	Pool sheets	...	5
Crib box	...	1	Pool tickets	31,100	2,000
Combination blanks (pack-ages of)	...	133	Pool tickets (duplicate)	...	4,000
Cue boxes	5	...	Pool tickets (combinations)	2,400	5,000
Cue racks	2	...	Policy slips	2,211	822
Cue cards	14	...	Policy drawings (lot of)	...	51
Chip racks	597	...	Pedigree books	3	...
Card presses	3	...	Pads (ink)	...	1
Check trays	2	...	Pointers	2	2
Counters	12	...	Pipe	...	2
Chips	22,514	12,428	Records (books of)	...	2
Deal boxes	8	2	Records (sheets)	668	334
Dealing boards	10	1	Roulette cards	...	...
Dream dictionary	...	1	Roulette tables and wheels	7	...
Dream books	23	91	Roulette box	1	...
Dominoes	211	91	Red and black layouts	6	...
Dice	22	23	Slates	...	8
Dice boxes	22	5	Stamps (rubber)	...	2
Dressing case	...	1	Shell boards	...	7
Drawings (packs of)	...	61	Shells	...	7
Deal trays	15	...	Stools	2	6
Envelopes	2,000	...	Slips (return)	...	14
Fan tan brass cups	3	13	Sweat cloths	1	...
Fan tan counters	4	...	Sweat boards	...	2
Faro layouts	8	3	Score cards	12	...
			Score books	30	...



	1890.	1891.		1890.	1891.
Tin sheets.....		3	Tables, poker.....		8
Type (boxes of).....		2	Tables, round.....		7
Tally cards.....	2,683		Tables, combination.....		1
Turf guides.....	22	1	Tables, gambling.....	16	3
Tables, red and black.....	2		Wheels.....		2
Tables, baccarat and layout.....		1	Whist board.....		3
Tables, roulette.....		3	Zines.....	20	14

During the year 3,420 persons were arrested for violation of the excise law, as against 4,743 for the year 1890. This number is considerably less than the average for seven years past. The following table of arrests on Sundays for violation of the excise law shows a decrease of 815 as compared with 1890. It will be noticed that in the months of January, February, March, April, May and August there was a decided increase in the number of arrests over the corresponding months in 1890. It will be further noticed that in the four last months of 1891 there was a very great decrease. This decrease is accounted for, partly if not wholly, by the adoption of resolutions on the first day of September in response to a communication from the New York City Alliance, of which organization Mr. John Gilmore Boyd is President. The said communication and consequent resolutions were as follows:

Whereas, Policemen are paid by the taxpayers to aid in the protection of the lives, liberty and property of citizens and the maintenance of good order and to uphold the law; not to connive at or persuade any one to commit a violation of the law, and not to decoy, entrap or betray any person into the commission of an act the doing of which would subject him to imprisonment or loss of business or property; and

Whereas, To the great disgrace of our city, it has become generally known that a large number of Policemen have degraded themselves to the level of spies and have surreptitiously sneaked into liquor stores at unlawful hours and tempted and induced the unsuspecting owners or their employees to sell them drinks or cigars, with the contemptible design to subject them to arrest, annoyance and humiliation for so doing; now, therefore,

Resolved, That it is the duty of the Police Commissioners to put a stop immediately to all such practices on the part of members of the Police force and to adopt stringent measures for the detection and punishment of policemen who may hereafter either by themselves or by others with whom they are in collusion, attempt to prevail upon any person in the liquor business or his employees to give them drinks or cigars at unlawful hours.

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent by the Secretary to the Board of Police Commissioners forthwith.

The following was adopted by the Board of Police:

Resolved, That the communication from the Executive Committee of the New York Citizens' Alliance be received and placed on file and a copy referred to the Acting Superintendent with an expression of opinion on the part of the Board of Police that, while it on all occasions expects and requires the Police force to discharge its full duties, it disapproves in general of any action, on the part of the force, partaking of the character of sneaks or spies, or acting in a surreptitious manner in the discharge of its duties and utterly condemning the tempting or inducing, by the Police force, of persons to violate law, or of the force soliciting or receiving bribes of any kind or character for any purpose whatever.

Resolved, That any and all persons having knowledge of the commission of acts of the foregoing character are requested to make the same known to the Board of Police in order that they may be promptly investigated and such further action had in each case as the facts established may require.

#### Excise Arrests on Sundays.

	1886.	1887.	1889.	1890.	1891.
January.....	*148	*252	312	292	395
February.....	200	143	262	313	334
March.....	238	221	*450	*368	*465
April.....	274	458	303	327	335
May.....	*206	*445	348	297	*321
June.....	222	300	*456	*387	314
July.....	394	*605	382	321	*393
August.....	*313	410	*383	*342	*380
September.....	200	355	*428	326	125
October.....	*254	*342	298	319	81
November.....	184	323	261	*355	*117
December.....	168	277	327	328	90
Total.....	2,801	4,131	4,210	3,975	3,160
Arrests on week days.....	647	577	1,021	768	260

\*Five Sundays.

#### Nativity of Persons Arrested.

	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTALS.	
	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.
United States.....	30,225	32,020	7,435	7,606	37,660	39,626
United States (Black).....	1,186	1,266	765	879	1,951	2,145
Ireland.....	13,863	14,544	7,391	7,400	21,254	21,944
Germany.....	8,179	7,916	967	896	9,146	8,812
England.....	1,804	1,935	741	775	2,545	2,710
Scotland.....	636	743	207	235	843	978
British Provinces.....	375	479	145	114	520	593
France.....	394	475	155	199	549	674
Italy.....	4,350	4,209	407	377	4,757	4,586
Spain and Cuba.....	106	129	10	17	116	146
Norway and Sweden.....	469	596	57	46	526	642
Russia.....	2,091	3,552	102	211	2,253	3,763
Poland.....	347	252	24	28	371	280
Turkey and Greece.....	511	1,211	6	6	517	1,217
Austria.....	562	668	45	43	607	711
China.....	219	333			219	333
Denmark.....	78	79	3	8	81	87
Holland.....	37	47	2		39	47
Switzerland.....	100	150	14	10	114	160
Belgium.....	17	23	3	1	20	24
Bohemia.....	65	61	12	10	77	71
Hungary.....	199	270	32	34	231	304
Finland.....	21	55	1	3	22	58
Japan.....	5	5			5	5
Roumania.....	38	46		2	38	48
West Indies.....	2	29		3	2	32
South America.....	5	4	1	2	6	6
Australia.....		4		1		5
Arabia.....	5		3		8	
Asia.....	6				6	
Mexico.....	3				3	
All other countries.....	63	91	7	6	70	97
Total.....	65,961	71,212	18,595	18,912	84,556	90,124

#### Ages of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under twenty years.....	10,312	897	11,209
Twenty to thirty years.....	25,944	6,411	32,355
Thirty to forty years.....	16,990	5,082	22,072
Forty to fifty years.....	10,739	3,527	14,266
Over fifty years.....	7,227	2,995	10,222
Totals.....	71,212	18,912	90,124

#### Married or Single.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Married.....	24,972	5,795	30,767
Single.....	46,240	13,117	59,357
Totals.....	71,212	18,912	90,124

#### Degree of Education of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Able to read and write.....	66,680	18,031	84,711
No education.....	4,532	881	5,413
Totals.....	71,212	18,912	90,124

From the above it appears that nearly 36 per cent. of the total arrests were of persons between twenty and thirty years of age—about the same as for the year 1890. A little more than 24 per cent. were of persons between thirty and forty years of age; 65.86 per cent. were single. These percentages vary but little year after year, and when compared with arrests for minor offenses, will show results of an interesting character. There is shown a large decrease in the per cent. of arrest of persons with no education. The table of nativity shows a marked increase in the number of Russians and Chinese arrested. With these exceptions, there are no changes in the relative number which call for special remark.

#### Occupation of Persons Arrested.

Agents.....	595	Costumers.....	5
Actors.....	132	Commission agents.....	3
Artists.....	39	Chandlers.....	2
Auctioneers.....	8	Drivers.....	5,064
Architects.....	11	Druggists.....	98
Actresses.....	19	Dyers.....	34
Acrobats.....	2	Dentists.....	26
Authors.....	2	Dog-catchers.....	6
Athletes.....	2	Drovers.....	8
Blacksmiths.....	346	Dress and cloak makers.....	257
Bakers.....	587	Drygoods dealers.....	65
Butchers.....	624	Decorators.....	14
Barbers.....	396	Designers.....	12
Brokers and bankers.....	161	Deputy Sheriff.....	1
Bartenders.....	2,698	Directors (R. R.).....	13
Bootblacks.....	168	Draughtsmen.....	2
Brass-finishers.....	140	Engineers.....	338
Bookbinders.....	131	Expressmen.....	191
Bookkeepers.....	142	Engravers.....	53
Bill-posters.....	27	Editors and reporters.....	132
Boiler-makers.....	124	Errand boys.....	391
Box-makers.....	110	Electricians.....	68
Builders.....	61	Elevator hands.....	27
Brewers.....	31	Embroiderers.....	3
Brush-makers.....	37	Expert.....	1
Brakemen.....	69	Farmers.....	94
Boatmen.....	120	Florists.....	55
Bricklayers.....	360	Furriers.....	50
Boarding-house keepers.....	42	Firemen.....	217
Bookmakers.....	22	Frame-makers.....	23
Bottlers.....	75	Flower-makers.....	13
Book-folders.....	19	Framers.....	52
Button-makers.....	6	Furniture dealers.....	47
Boat-builders.....	4	Fruit dealers.....	63
Bell boys.....	8	Foremen.....	47
Basket-makers.....	10	Finishers.....	6
Booksellers.....	11	Factory hands.....	9
Baggage masters.....	2	Footmen.....	2
Bottle dealer.....	1	Freak.....	1
Bicycle-makers.....	2	Feed, dealers in.....	3
Card-makers.....	2	Grocers.....	414
Clerks.....	3,212	Gas and steam fitters.....	195
Carpenters.....	930	Gold and silver smiths.....	49
Cartmen.....	73	Gardeners.....	38
Coachmen.....	139	Glass-workers.....	50
Coopers.....	128	Gilders.....	33
Cooks.....	606	Glaziers.....	20
Cabinet-makers.....	101	Gatemmen.....	21
Cigar-makers.....	519	Gents' furnisners.....	18
Carriage-makers.....	26	Governess.....	1
Confectioners.....	74	Gamblers.....	4
Cutters.....	129	Guardians.....	2
Carvers.....	40	Housekeepers.....	615
Callers.....	19	Hatters.....	190
Contractors.....	82	Hostlers.....	149
Conductors.....	110	Horseshoers.....	105
Collectors.....	62	Hotel-keepers.....	24
Clothiers.....	78	Hackmen.....	92
Canvassers.....	62	Horse dealers.....	30
Coppersmiths.....	9	Harness-makers.....	109
Cutlers.....	9	House-workers.....	4,665
Caterers.....	13	Hall boys.....	24
Cap-makers.....	44	Horse-clippers.....	6
City Marshals.....	9	Hosiery dealers.....	3
Cash boys.....	2	Housesmiths.....	28
Coal dealers.....	20	Horse-trainer.....	1
Captains.....	5	Hardware-dealers.....	7
Cashiers.....	8	Interpreters.....	2
Clergymen.....	6	Icemen.....	65
Court officers.....	2	Inspectors.....	22
Carpet-layers, makers and cleaners.....	32	Iron-workers.....	118
Clock-makers.....	9	Insurance agents.....	8
Crockery dealers.....	3	Inventors.....	4



Intelligence office, keepers of.....	2	Runners.....	7
Junkmen.....	259	Restaurant keepers.....	103
Jewelers.....	138	Rope-makers.....	2
Janitors.....	186	Real estate dealers.....	43
Jockeys.....	26	Refiner.....	1
Janitresses.....	3	Servants.....	832
Keeper.....	1	Seamen.....	1,011
Letter carriers.....	12	Shoemakers.....	596
Lumber dealers.....	4	Seamstresses.....	76
Liquor dealers.....	592	Saloon keepers.....	872
Laundresses.....	153	Stone and marble cutters.....	262
Lawyers.....	116	School children.....	451
Lock and gun smiths.....	49	Storekeepers.....	84
Lithographers.....	45	Salesmen.....	433
Laborers.....	18,565	Sail and awning makers.....	54
Laundrymen.....	326	Soldiers.....	75
Lathers.....	64	Speculators.....	55
Linemen.....	100	Stewards.....	41
Livery-stable keepers.....	18	Students.....	24
Merchants.....	150	Stenographers.....	19
Machinists.....	493	Superintendents.....	9
Messengers.....	183	Stable-keepers.....	9
Musicians.....	144	Shirt-makers.....	38
Milkmen.....	81	Spinners.....	11
Masons.....	356	Saleswomen.....	19
Moulders.....	272	Sawyers.....	21
Manufacturers.....	16	Special officers.....	3
Miners.....	12	Singers.....	12
Milliners.....	14	Showmen.....	10
Mineral waters, dealers in.....	30	Sodawater stand, keepers of.....	22
Managers.....	50	Starier.....	1
Millers.....	13	Stencil cutter.....	1
Midwives.....	9	Sculptors.....	4
Messboy.....	1	Sawmaker.....	1
Missionaries.....	2	Surveyors.....	4
Models.....	3	Scene-shifter.....	1
Manicure.....	1	Tailors.....	1,285
Newsdealers.....	280	Tinsmiths.....	260
Nurses.....	31	Tobacconists.....	38
Notary.....	1	Turners.....	22
Oystermen.....	176	Teachers.....	38
Operators.....	76	Telegraphers.....	103
Opticians.....	8	Typewriters.....	17
Organ-grinders.....	4	Tailorers.....	19
Oils, dealers in.....	3	Tanners.....	14
Prostitutes.....	655	Tool-makers.....	2
Painters.....	1,034	Treasurer.....	1
Peddlers.....	3,733	Ticket sellers.....	2
Printers.....	1,332	Timekeeper.....	1
Plasterers.....	266	Turfman.....	1
Porters.....	620	Trimmer.....	6
Plumbers.....	651	Upholsterers.....	136
Policemen.....	23	Umbrella-makers.....	29
Photographers.....	38	Undertakers.....	31
Physicians.....	87	Ushers.....	9
Piano-makers.....	81	Venders.....	1,300
Polishers.....	106	Varnishers.....	108
Paper-hangers.....	51	Valets.....	8
Platers.....	27	Vice-president (R. R.).....	1
Produce dealers.....	42	Veterinary surgeons.....	11
Packers.....	58	Waiters.....	1,128
Paper-cutters and makers.....	17	Waitresses.....	31
Pilots.....	9	Weavers.....	92
Pawnbrokers.....	13	Weighers.....	5
Policy dealers.....	7	Watchmen.....	153
Pattern-makers.....	5	Wheelwrights.....	17
Publishers and stationers.....	28	Wagon boys.....	8
Pocketbook-makers.....	13	Window-shade makers.....	5
Pavers.....	21	Watchmakers.....	20
Private detectives.....	7	Wig-maker.....	1
Presidents (R. R.).....	2	Willow ware, dealers in.....	2
Paymaster.....	1	All other occupations.....	242
Roofers.....	107	No occupation.....	18,307
Riggers.....	42		
Rag-pickers.....	886		
		Total.....	90,124

The following table of arrests for ten years is given in three divisions in order that comparisons may readily be made by those having an interest in the matter:

CERTAIN FELONIES.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	TOTAL.
Grand larceny.....	928	1,340	1,531	1,611	1,612	1,579	1,684	1,615	1,714	1,808	15,422
Burglary.....	701	725	762	718	590	652	742	659	701	742	6,992
Robbery.....	273	340	283	351	280	264	287	257	257	237	2,829
Arson.....	15	12	11	12	12	21	13	11	21	13	141
Homicide.....	117	79	81	88	80	93	110	113	100	119	980
Felonious assault.....	704	849	798	739	704	697	668	684	695	744	7,282
Total.....	2,728	3,345	3,466	3,519	3,278	3,306	3,504	3,339	3,488	3,663	33,646
Intoxication.....	20,149	19,679	19,504	18,473	18,198	19,989	20,743	21,184	23,170	26,002	207,082
Drunk and disorderly.....	7,863	7,057	7,820	7,552	7,797	8,343	7,901	8,050	8,314	8,679	79,292
Total.....	28,018	26,727	27,324	26,025	25,995	28,332	28,644	29,234	31,484	34,681	286,374
Total Arrests for all Offenses.											
Males.....	50,142	52,077	51,779	54,828	55,751	61,935	65,094	62,274	65,961	71,212	591,123
Females.....	17,587	18,047	18,475	19,417	18,177	19,241	19,955	19,926	18,595	18,912	188,332
Total.....	67,729	70,124	70,254	74,315	73,928	81,176	85,049	82,200	84,556	90,124	779,455

## Lodgers.

The number of lodgings furnished to indigent persons in the various Station-houses during the year:

Males.....	78,137
Females.....	69,485
Total.....	147,622

The following table will show the number lodged in each Station-house, having the proper accommodations, each month during the year:

Elsewhere in this report will be found additional information relative to this class.

PRECINCT.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL.
First.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Second.....	464	356	395	354	321	293	224	266	262	348	337	424	4,054
Fourth.....	1,646	1,105	1,066	600	506	509	501	580	502	692	1,008	1,262	10,577
Fifth.....	709	677	722	423	283	278	276	361	405	554	635	740	6,063
Sixth.....	1,144	1,101	884	617	408	348	282	345	317	700	806	953	7,995
Seventh.....	882	869	880	654	386	396	397	483	523	668	866	1,044	8,048
Ninth.....	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	8	12	55
Tenth.....	727	681	750	677	669	637	614	632	500	687	690	740	8,004
Eleventh.....	2,195	1,939	2,041	1,696	1,622	1,143	1,157	1,154	1,139	1,821	1,823	1,112	18,572
Twelfth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Thirteenth.....	572	512	571	515	468	258	248	220	261	390	503	318	4,819
Fourteenth.....	230	233	257	231	207	189	210	198	208	222	198	214	2,597
Fifteenth.....	1,260	1,160	826	437	401	436	301	287	292	342	398	378	6,527
Sixteenth.....	1,375	1,240	1,341	1,043	874	656	627	655	679	772	896	850	11,017
Seventeenth.....	1,844	1,718	1,876	1,338	905	508	366	354	355	711	1,198	1,654	12,887
Eighteenth.....	725	788	727	603	419	464	417	390	438	542	660	920	7,023
Nineteenth.....	246	239	257	220	216	209	176	187	160	180	94	.....	2,184
Twentieth.....	450	402	551	570	539	500	450	459	466	594	534	578	6,093
Twenty-first.....	1,049	838	1,034	891	807	797	786	840	772	866	992	1,026	10,638
Twenty-second.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Twenty-third.....	461	458	503	420	340	254	300	237	261	201	382	435	4,332
Twenty-fourth.....	253	247	292	206	78	18	.....	1	.....	58	255	326	1,734
Twenty-fifth.....	450	478	605	536	485	252	226	316	341	378	415	549	5,031
Twenty-sixth.....	299	269	295	230	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,105
Twenty-seventh.....	559	570	645	354	188	170	205	179	187	439	561	534	4,591
Twenty-eighth.....	93	111	158	74	58	33	37	47	86	75	121	223	1,116
Twenty-ninth.....	166	142	82	58	25	9	7	4	5	59	73	131	761
Thirtieth.....	239	318	186	85	28	12	4	4	13	65	156	288	1,398
Thirty-first.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-third.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-fourth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-fifth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	18,054	16,463	16,947	12,896	10,183	8,286	7,822	8,212	8,185	11,523	14,330	14,741	147,622

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

The Police perform many duties under the general designation of miscellaneous. The following schedules show the number of persons assisted by the Police, taken to Station-houses and thence to the various hospitals by ambulance or sent to their homes, the number of buildings found open and secured by the Police, the number of reports and work performed in connection therewith, and information relative to suicides:

Persons Aided.	
Sick and destitute.....	3,572
Insane.....	470
Injuries received in affrays.....	1,732
Run over.....	717
Injured by falling.....	2,703
Cut.....	500
Scalded and burned.....	234
Shot.....	103
Stabbed.....	150
Crushed.....	643
Overboard.....	140
Suffering from alcoholism.....	409
Thrown from vehicle.....	322
Attempted suicide.....	170
Taken sick in street.....	1,610
Total.....	13,763

## Buildings Found Open and Secured by the Police.

Stores.....	1,599	Shops and factories.....	398
Dwellings.....	223	Churches.....	11
Basements.....	150	Halls.....	93
Cellars.....	186	Letter-box.....	1
Saloons.....	126		
Stables.....	48	Total.....	3,003
Offices.....	168		

## Suicides Reported and Cases Investigated.

By poison.....	48	By gas.....	23
" hanging.....	37	" jumping from roof.....	4
" shooting.....	77	" jumping from window.....	3
" drowning.....	10		
" knife.....	16	Total.....	218

## Reports Made and Work Performed.

Number fires reported.....	2,933	Mad dogs shot.....	170
Animals found astray.....	1,298	Still-born children reported.....	29
Sudden deaths.....	947	Vessels collided.....	8
Foundlings.....	202	Violation of Corporation ordinances.....	78,304
Persons found drowned.....	174	Human bones found, number of times.....	18
Croton water found running and turned off, number of times.....	663	Dead bodies found.....	91
Runaway teams.....	172	Persons instantly killed.....	257
Fetuses found.....	81	Persons drowned.....	59
Dead infants found.....	89	Boats sunk.....	8

## HOUSE OF DETENTION FOR WITNESSES.

The number of persons committed to, detained in and discharged from the House of Detention for witnesses during the year 1891 will be found in the following table. Compared with the report for 1890 there will be found an increase of 134 in the number of persons committed, and an increase of 2,125 in the number of days of confinement. The average time of confinement was 15 52-480 days, a very slight difference as compared with last year. The average cost of maintenance (meals alone) was \$11.64, a slight increase.

The names of the persons detained and other details are published in the quarterly reports of this Department.

MONTHS.	COMMITTED.	DISCHARGED.	DAYS' CONFINEMENT.	MEALS FURNISHED.	COST.
January.....	30	28	1,249 1/2	3,748	\$937 00
February.....	33	34			
March.....	23	27			
April.....	47	23	1,960 2/3	5,882	1,470 50
May.....	41	46			
June.....	46	52			
July.....	33	42	1,928 2/3	5,786	1,446 50
August.....	74	55			
September.....	29	38			
October.....	39	36	2,314	6,942	1,735 50
November.....	36	34			
December.....	49	56			
Total.....	480	471	7,452 2/3	22,358	\$5,589 50

In house January 1, 1891.....	12
In house December 31, 1891.....	21

## SANITARY COMPANY.

## Bureau of Steam-boiler Inspection and Engineers.

The report of this Bureau shows the number of steam-boilers examined, tested hydrostatically, and their condition, together with the number of applicants examined as to their qualification as engineers to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam-boilers and engines in the City of New York; also the amount of money paid to the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund, collected from owners of steam-boilers for certificates of inspection, as provided by chapter 437 of the Laws of 1885.

For the year there have been 6,515 applicants examined for engineers' certificates, to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam-boilers and engines. Each applicant has been examined as to his experience, qualification and knowledge of steam-boilers and engines. Of this



number 6,124 passed a satisfactory examination and have been granted certificates, and 391 have been rejected.

Total number of examinations.....	6,515
Renewals of certificates.....	3,458
Transfer of certificates.....	2,013
New applicants.....	1,044
First examinations.....	546
Second ".....	91
Third ".....	14
Fourth ".....	2
Certificates refused.....	391
Rejected on first examination.....	347
" second ".....	37
" third ".....	7
Total number of certificates granted.....	6,124
Certificates of the first class.....	1,397
" second class.....	1,491
" third class.....	2,950
Engineers of the New York Fire Department.....	127
For boilers used for heating purposes only.....	136
To operate boilers in public schools.....	23

#### Steam Boilers.

Total number of steam boilers examined.....	7,742
Steam boilers tested hydrostatically.....	6,384
" not tested (heaters exempt under the law).....	223
" (not in use).....	811
" (defective).....	314
" under repair date of last report.....	10
Defective boilers condemned as unfit for further use.....	142
" requiring repairs.....	172
" date of last report.....	10
Defective steam gauges.....	34
" requiring repairs, date of last report.....	1
Total.....	359
Removed and replaced by others.....	142
Destroyed and will not be replaced.....	5
Repaired.....	167
Under repair.....	10
Steam gauges repaired.....	35
Total number of steam boilers tested, for which certificates were granted.....	6,384

The sum of two dollars for each boiler tested, amounting to \$12,768, was collected and paid to the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund.

#### General Location and Use of Boilers.

Stationary boilers in buildings.....	6,473
Portable boilers used for excavating rock, drilling, etc.....	524
" on scows used for pile driving.....	164
" dredging.....	42
" derricks.....	26
" hoisting and lighterage.....	60
" on barges used for.....	103
" on schooners used for.....	9
" on elevators used for hoisting grain.....	27
Total.....	7,428

	TESTED.	NOT IN USE.	TOTAL.
Stationary boilers (heaters not tested).....			223
Stationary boilers.....	5,836	404	6,240
Portable boilers.....	332	192	524
Pile-drivers.....	74	90	164
Dredges.....	17	25	42
Derricks.....	18	8	26
Scows, hoisting, etc.....	29	31	60
Barges, hoisting, etc.....	66	37	103
Schooners, hoisting, etc.....	1	8	9
Elevators, hoisting, etc.....	11	16	27
Boilers under repair.....			10
Total.....	6,384	811	7,428

The yearly increase of work by this Bureau is shown by the following comparative statement of examinations:

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Engineers.....	4,826	5,571	5,724	5,708	5,990	6,271	6,515
Boilers.....	4,744	5,530	5,833	6,182	6,744	7,123	7,742
Total.....	9,570	11,101	11,557	11,890	12,734	13,394	14,257

It will be seen from the above statement that the annual increase of the work of this company is maintained, and that the efficiency of the officers detailed for the purpose remains in the same high condition. The record of accidents (three in 1889 and one in 1890) shows no increase. The only one reported during the year did not result in loss of life, and was insignificant in its effect. The laws relative to the examinations of engineers and boilers in the City of New York have been faithfully and efficiently carried out in every detail.

#### Steam-boiler Casualty, 1891.

While there are upwards of seven thousand steam boilers in operation in the City of New York, there has been but one incident during the year 1891 which might be construed into a casualty, wherein the neglect or incompetency of a person in charge of the operation of a steam boiler can be brought into question, and this isolated instance was caused by the ignorance of the individual left to watch a boiler when not in actual operation. A portable steam boiler known as Boiler No. 4555, owned by Christopher Henry, and used for furnishing steam to rock drills excavating rock at Home street and the Southern Boulevard, exploded at 5:30 A. M., June 18, 1891.

The boiler was left over night with fires banked and apparently in safe condition. The weather growing cold in the early morning, an Italian named Michael Orissini, employed to watch the tool-house, etc., added fuel to the fire in the fire-box and sat upon the boiler holding down the safety

valve. The steam generated so rapidly and with no way of escaping reached that degree which the boiler was unable to withstand and blew out the tube sheet, severely scalding Orissini.

#### TENEMENT-HOUSE SQUAD.

This squad consists of one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and forty-two Patrolmen, detailed pursuant to law, to the service of the Health Department in this city. The following schedule shows the specific duties assigned this squad by the Board of Health, in addition to which the Police force of the squad is expected to make arrests for offenses, and are subject to the orders of the Superintendent in all emergencies requiring the services of the entire force of the Department. This squad made 99 arrests during the year just closed:

#### Schedule.

Inspections, reinspections and miscellaneous.....	298,090
Complaints made and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent.....	10,956
Complaints made and referred to the Sanitary Inspectors.....	1,467
Complaints made on complaint of citizens, and forwarded to Sanitary Superintendent.....	3,342
Complaints made on overcrowding.....	1,810

#### Citizens' Complaints.

Under investigation, date of last report.....	91
Received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	7,963
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent, complaint made and forwarded.....	3,332
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent, no cause for complaint.....	2,051
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent, nuisance abated.....	2,666
Under investigation.....	5

#### Communications.

Under investigation, date of last report.....	99
Received from Sanitary Superintendent for examination and report.....	96
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent, with report of examination made.....	3
Under investigation.....	3

#### Orders for Reinspection.

Held for reinspection, date of last report.....	900
Attorneys received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	24,054
Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent, complied with.....	9,860
Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent, not complied with.....	14,672
Orders received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	28,717
Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent, complied with.....	12,343
Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent, not complied with.....	15,603
Held for reinspection, or while work is progressing.....	1,193

#### Orders from the Division of Contagious Diseases.

Under observation, date of last report.....	3
Received to stop work, close stores and keep premises under observation.....	202
Relieved from observation.....	200
Under observation.....	5

Night inspections of tenement apartments to report overcrowding.....	54,643
Complaints of overcrowding made and forwarded.....	1,745
Orders issued by the Board to reduce number of occupants in overcrowded apartments.....	1,704
Orders complied with.....	1,417
Orders not complied with.....	225
Notices of violation served.....	1,420
Letters delivered.....	9,835
Total officers.....	715
Water closets ordered in lieu of privy vaults.....	88
Ash receptacles removed from outside stoop-line.....	16,511
Scavengers' permits collected and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent.....	819
Manure dump inspections.....	1,065
Lodging-houses inspected.....	645
Tenement-houses inspected, house to house inspection under the law.....	70,655
Tenement-houses inspected, not house to house inspection.....	104,372
Slaughter-house inspections.....	175,027
Stables inspected.....	5,295
Miscellaneous inspections and reinspections.....	12,385
Notices served directing burial of persons who died from contagious and infectious disease.....	30,826
Postal cards transmitted to the Department of Street Cleaning.....	2,271
Officers on special duty, number of days.....	1,203
	227

#### Number of Complaints and Violations Reported by Sanitary Police.

NATURE OF COMPLAINTS AND VIOLATIONS.	COMPLAINTS MADE.	NUISANCES ABATED BY PERSONAL EFFORT.	TOTAL.
Air shaft filthy, not covered or connected with the house sewer.....	429	422	851
Area filthy and dangerous.....	677	536	1,213
Ash boxes in violation of Sanitary Code.....	497	16,704	17,201
Balusters and stairs dangerous.....	280		280
Cellar filthy.....	2,691	2,336	5,027
Cellar occupied as a place of dwelling or lodging.....	213		213
Cellar doors dangerous.....	53		53
Cellar not water tight.....	122		122
Cellar ceiling not plastered.....	5,857		5,857
Cesspools.....	77		77
Chimneys dangerous or obstructed.....	209		209
Clothes pole dangerous.....	9		9
Cows, no permit.....	24		24
Dock filthy.....	1	44	45
Dogs in violation of Sanitary Code.....	163		163
Drains obstructed or defective.....	242		242
Drains not provided with a running trap or fresh-air inlet.....	13		13
Eaves, gutters defective or dangerous.....	79		79
Fences dangerous.....	93		93
Fire-escapes filthy or obstructed.....	48	93	141
Flooring broken, dangerous or filthy.....	828	166	994
Fowls, no permit.....	252	2	254
Fresh-air inlet obstructed.....	3	962	965
Goats, no permit.....	54		54
Hogs, no permit.....	2		2
Hydrant out of repair.....	105		105
Ice-box defective.....	132		132
Ice-box not connected with a properly trapped Croton supply sink.....	754		754
Lodging-house, no permit.....	14		14
Leaders defective, obstructed or dangerous.....	319		319
Manure vault in violation of Sanitary Code, or no permit.....	391		391
Pigeons.....	194		194
Pumps out of repair.....	58		58
Privy accommodation not sufficient.....	75		75
Privy vault full, offensive or out of repair.....	126		126
Privy house filthy or out of repair.....	862	772	1,634
Premises not connected with street sewer.....	91		91
Rabbits.....	50		50
Receiving-basin full or offensive.....	358		358
Roof leaking or filthy.....	835	105	940
School sink out of order.....	319	554	873
Stable yard filthy, not paved, graded or sewer connected.....	312	166	478
Stable in a tenement-house.....	1,117	7	1,124
Skylight broken.....	104		104
Stoops dangerous.....	66	2	68
Soil-pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated.....	381	4	385
Sinks filthy, defective or not trapped.....	333	23	356
Sidewalks filthy, dangerous or not flagged.....	190	31	221
Street pavement dangerous.....	211	3	214
Streets or gutters filthy or obstructed.....	578	176	754



NATURE OF COMPLAINTS AND VIOLATIONS.	COMPLAINTS MADE.	NUISANCES ABATED BY PERSONAL EFFORT.	TOTAL.
Street culvert obstructed.....	4	....	4
Smoke-house in tenement-house, no permit.....	2	....	2
Supply-pipes obstructed or defective.....	549	....	549
Tree dangerous or noxious.....	2	....	2
Tenement-house overcrowded.....	69	....	69
Urinal not trapped, flushed or sewer connected.....	121	38	159
Vacant lots, filthy, dangerous, not fenced or sewer connected.....	426	5	431
Vault covers or gratings dangerous.....	28	....	28
Water-closet out of repair or filthy.....	849	4	853
Water-closet not trapped or ventilated.....	12	....	12
Water tanks filthy.....	134	43	177
Walls and ceilings filthy or out of repair.....	5,307	....	5,307
Waste-pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated.....	304	....	304
Yard filthy, not properly graded or sewer connected.....	1,393	2,299	3,692
Yard pavement out of repair.....	238	....	238
Halls not properly ventilated.....	389	....	389
Inside rooms not properly ventilated.....	979	....	979
No appliance to receive and distribute water on every floor of tenement.....	712	....	712
Rags stored in a tenement-house.....	223	....	223
School kept in a tenement-house.....	164	....	164
Lodgings.....	1	....	1
Total.....	32,797	25,497	58,294

## PROPERTY AND PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

The transactions of the Property Clerk's office, the value of property delivered by the Property Clerk and at the several station-houses, and the details of auction sales by the Property Clerk, are indicated by the tables and figures hereto appended:

Number of lots received during the year..... 2,088  
Number of lots delivered during the year..... 786

Value of property delivered from Property Clerk's office, as estimated by parties receiving the same..... \$102,457 37  
Value of property delivered at the various precincts and squads..... 959,693 20

The following table shows the value of property delivered from the several station-houses during the year 1891:

PRECINCT.	VALUE OF PROPERTY DELIVERED.	PRECINCT.	VALUE OF PROPERTY DELIVERED.
First.....	\$15,540 89	Twenty-third.....	\$41,057 73
Second.....	73,247 02	Twenty-third Sub.....	6,548 96
Third.....	3,376 18	Twenty-fourth.....	4,728 37
Fourth.....	34,572 78	Twenty-fifth.....	34,670 44
Fifth.....	55,723 32	Twenty-sixth.....	32,383 74
Sixth.....	21,463 50	Twenty-seventh.....	37,251 55
Seventh.....	18,669 29	Twenty-eighth.....	10,543 57
Eighth.....	31,435 95	Twenty-ninth.....	43,956 55
Ninth.....	3,688 02	Thirtieth.....	28,418 97
Tenth.....	20,221 02	Thirty-first.....	4,966 04
Eleventh.....	28,414 97	Thirty-second.....	8,389 63
Twelfth.....	11,045 94	Thirty-third.....	17,763 52
Thirteenth.....	9,259 82	Thirty-fourth.....	5,689 27
Fourteenth.....	25,074 25	Thirty-fifth.....	4,662 97
Fifteenth.....	47,172 50	First Court.....	1,205 89
Sixteenth.....	24,400 09	Second Court.....	462 49
Seventeenth.....	3,360 40	Third Court.....	10 00
Eighteenth.....	41,274 21	Fifth Court.....	2,054 52
Nineteenth.....	64,714 49	Street Cleaning Company.....	2,519 81
Twentieth.....	40,277 22		
Twenty-first.....	36,604 87		
Twenty-second.....	28,672 56	Total.....	\$959,693 20

AUCTION SALES.	NATURE OF SALES.	AMOUNT REALIZED IN GROSS.	EXPENSES OF SALE.	NET PROCEEDS OF SALE.	PAID TO
Eighteenth sale, May 7, 1891.....	Unclaimed sale.....	\$513 49	\$74 44	\$439 05	Pension fund.
	Police.....	31 50	3 15	28 35	
	Total.....	\$544 99	\$77 59	\$467 40	
	Less lot 196, unclaimed and unpaid.....	2 80	....	2 80	
	Net total.....	\$542 19	....	\$464 60	"
Nineteenth sale, June 4, 1891.....	Unclaimed sale.....	\$201 65	\$50 11	\$296 06	"
	Police.....	144 52	....	....	
	Total.....	\$346 17	\$50 11	\$296 06	
Twentieth sale, November 23, 1891.....	Unclaimed sale.....	\$340 50	\$56 05	\$328 45	"
	Police.....	44 00	....	....	
	Unclaimed cash.....	347 49	....	347 49	
	Total.....	\$731 99	\$56 05	\$675 94	

## BUREAU OF GENERAL INFORMATION.

The following figures will show the result of the labors of this Bureau for the year. The importance and value of the Bureau, and the assistance it has rendered since its establishment in 1885, still continue to meet with full appreciation and commendation. An increase of business will be noted in some of the details:

## Lost Children.

The number of lost children taken in charge by the Police in 1891 is shown in the following schedule, from which it appears that the total number is 88 more than in 1890, and the number restored to parents or guardians is proportionately increased:

Males (white).....	2,044
Females (white).....	1,057
Males (colored).....	20
Females (colored).....	16
Total.....	3,137

## Disposed of as follows:

Restored to parents or guardians, New York City.....	3,034
" " Brooklyn, N. Y.....	30
" " Yonkers, N. Y.....	1
" " Monroe, N. Y.....	1
" " Newburg, N. Y.....	1
" " Haverstraw, N. Y.....	2
" " Astoria, L. I.....	1
" " Greenpoint, L. I.....	1
" " Newtown, L. I.....	1
" " Hunter's Point, L. I.....	1
" " Bay Ridge, L. I.....	1
" " Bath Junction, L. I.....	1

Restored to parents or guardians, West Brighton, S. I.....	1
" " Jersey City, N. J.....	5
" " Hoboken, N. J.....	3
" " Fort Lee, N. J.....	1
" " Englewood, N. J.....	1
" " Paterson, N. J.....	1
" " Newark, N. J.....	1
" " South Amboy, N. J.....	1
" " Philadelphia, Pa.....	1
" " Bridgeport, Conn.....	1
" " Danbury, Conn.....	1
" " Hartford, Conn.....	1
" " East Liverpool, O.....	1
" " Wilmington, Del.....	1
Committed to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	34
To Children's Aid Society.....	1
To Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	2
To Commissioners of Emigration.....	3
To Catholic Protectory.....	1
Total.....	3,137

## FOUNDINGS.

During the year 202 foundlings were taken temporarily in charge by the police, 22 more than in 1890, and 34 more than in 1889. Under the caption of "Miscellaneous Statistics," it will be seen that the police found 89 dead infants and 81 fetuses, a slight increase in the first and decrease in the last. Inasmuch as there are many abandoned infants in the City of New York that do not come into the charge of the Police, and that the number of foundlings is annually increasing, it is deemed proper to call the attention of the authorities to the importance of the subject, notwithstanding the fact that, compared with large European cities, we have good reason to congratulate ourselves upon the proportionately small number here reported.

The following table shows the number of each sex and the number found in each quarter during the year:

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
First quarter, ending March 31, 1891.....	19	15	34
Second quarter, ending June 30, 1891.....	21	33	54
Third quarter, ending September 30, 1891.....	34	37	71
Fourth quarter, ending December 31, 1891.....	22	21	43
Total.....	96	106	202

The number of children from different parts of the United States found and restored to relatives during the year was as follows:

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Wappinger Falls, N. Y.....	..	1	1
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	..	1	1
South Orange, N. J.....	..	1	1
Westerly, R. I.....	1	..	1
Chester, Pa.....	1	..	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	..	2
New Haven, Conn.....	2	..	2
Bridgeport, Conn.....	1	..	1
Boston, Mass.....	3	..	3
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1	..	1
Juvenile Asylum, N. Y.....	1	..	1
From Brooklyn, and committed to the care of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	1	..	1
From Boston, Mass., and committed to the care of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	1	..	1
From Cambridge, Mass., and committed to the care of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	2	..	2
From Worcester, Mass., and committed to the care of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	1	..	1
From Atlanta, Ga., and committed to the care of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	1	..	1
Total.....	18	3	21

## Of runaway children reported to the Bureau during the year there were—

Males (white).....	52
Females (white).....	20
Males (colored).....	3
Females (colored).....	2
Total.....	77

Restored to parents.....	61
Still missing.....	16
Total.....	77

## Communications.

Letters were received from the following countries during the year making all manner of inquiry, more especially for lost persons, all of which received prompt attention. Some of them required long investigation, and all were answered with such detail as was necessary:

From places in the United States.....	579	From places in Nova Scotia.....	1
" " Germany.....	43	" " Italy.....	1
" " England.....	29	" " Holland.....	1
" " Canada.....	25	" " Spain.....	1
" " France.....	8	" " West Indies.....	1
" " Ireland.....	8	" " Wales.....	1
" " Russia.....	7	" " New Zealand.....	1
" " Austria.....	7	" " Greece.....	1
" " Australia.....	3	" " Turkey.....	1
" " Hungary.....	2	" " Panama.....	1
" " Switzerland.....	2		
" " Scotland.....	2	Total.....	725

## Missing Persons.

Missing persons were reported as follows:

Males.....	127	Restored to friends.....	140
Females.....	37	Still missing.....	24
Total.....	164	Total.....	164

## Unknown Dead.

During the year there were received at the "Morgue," 203 dead bodies being at the time of their reception unrecognized, the several cases were referred to the Bureau of Information, with the result stated:

Males (white).....	181
Females (white).....	21
Males (colored).....	..
Females (colored).....	1
Total.....	203



Identified and buried by friends.....	96
Not identified, buried in City Cemetery.....	107
Total.....	203

*Lost and Destitute Women, With and Without Infants, Cared For.*

One destitute woman sent to United Hebrew Charities.  
One destitute girl from Newark, N. J., sent home.  
One destitute girl from Camden, N. J., sent home.  
One destitute girl from West Springfield, Mass., sent home.  
One destitute girl from Portsmouth, Va., sent home.  
One destitute girl from Stockport, N. Y., sent home.  
One destitute girl from South Boston, Mass., sent home.  
One destitute girl from Philadelphia, Pa., sent to the Department of Charities and Correction.  
One lost Indian woman and grandchild restored to friends.  
One lost woman and two children restored to friends.  
One lost woman and two children restored to friends.  
One lost woman and infant restored to friends.  
One lost emigrant girl restored to friends.  
One lost emigrant woman sent to Emigrant Women's Home.  
One lost emigrant woman sent to Commissioners of Emigration.

## PERMITS ISSUED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT.

	MASKED BALLS.	FUNERALS.	PARADES.	PISTOL PERMITS.
January.....	91	32	21	44
February.....	80	19	35	56
March.....	28	25	30	52
April.....	1	24	26	52
May.....	..	38	91	42
June.....	..	22	114	50
July.....	..	11	155	43
August.....	..	17	169	32
September.....	15	22	173	57
October.....	..	20	215	40
November.....	14	12	85	35
December.....	43	15	44	63
Total.....	272	257	1,168	566

The sum of \$6,405 was received for mask ball permits, and the sum of \$1,415 for pistol permits, and the amounts paid into the Police Pension Fund, pursuant to law.

## ORDINANCE SQUAD.

The Police force of the Third Precinct (stationed at the City Hall), is called the Ordinance Squad. Its duties are chiefly to make investigations on applications for license issued under direction of the Mayor. The figures in the table below show that 35,539 investigations were made by this force during the year 1891, an increase of 3,238 over 1890. The regulation of hacks in their approach to and departure from places of amusement and public assemblages forms a part of the duties of this squad.

The various squads arrested, during the year 1891, 445 persons for driving vehicles without name or number.

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL.
Dogs, licenses for.....	59	3	27	10	828	430	200	123	1,701	2,057	226	111	5,775
" renewals.....	..	..	..	1,786	872	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	2,663
Hoist licenses, general.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	5	..	2	2	18
" special.....	1	2	5	4	..	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	26
Emigrant boarding-houses.....	2	6	3	8	4	2	4	..	2	..	1	1	37
Gutter bridges.....	12	35	16	33	44	55	53	44	90	49	36	38	505
Intelligence offices.....	2	7	..	1	22	6	5	9	6	2	6	72	307
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	151	11	..	1	..	..	..	..	163
Ticket speculators.....	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	15
" renewals.....	4	3	6	6	1	..	..	2	4	8	2	4	40
Steamboat runners.....	..	..	2	7	10	7	1	1	2	4	4	1	39
" renewals.....	4	3	6	8	11	5	10	9	3	8	4	5	76
Merchandise, at \$5.....	49	51	63	112	138	168	286	361	188	104	87	79	1,686
" renewal at 50 cts.....	210	159	270	381	497	478	420	386	342	273	212	131	3,759
" " \$1.00.....	47	45	47	70	87	84	62	64	87	88	71	79	831
" " 25 cts.....	33	21	39	79	110	83	53	66	63	52	41	54	694
Express.....	25	20	44	46	37	38	36	30	40	49	63	42	470
" renewals.....	58	55	124	146	105	224	95	62	75	233	261	151	1,592
Coach drivers.....	26	164	103	210	102	59	64	20	82	70	70	46	1,016
Express drivers.....	2	5	..	1	3	1	1	3	..	1	2	..	19
" renewals.....	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	13
Public porters.....	1	..	2	3	3	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	22
" renewals.....	..	3	4	4	7	5	4	7	2	5	2	2	45
Organ grinders.....	18	8	6	4	5	7	1	1	..	3	1	185	239
Auctioneers.....	7	9	10	2	5	64	32	20	17	14	3	4	187
Pawnbrokers.....	3	5	3	4	67	7	6	1	6	3	5	8	118
Second-hand dealers.....	1	1	..	..	14	16	3	25	3	..	4	1	68
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	170	37	4	2	..	1	..	..	214
Junk shops.....	1	3	..	..	15	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	23
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	130	18	2	..	..	..	..	..	150
Junk boats.....	1	..	..	..	5	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	13
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	63	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Junk carts.....	4	3	6	..	46	12	8	9	5	8	9	1	111
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	511	19	5	3	..	..	..	..	539
Stage coaches.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Special coaches.....	3	1	1	1	..	11	7	..	14	1	1	2	42
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	..	421	50	2	4	..	..	..	477
Hackney coaches.....	9	2	1	3	1	33	7	4	8	9	6	4	87
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	..	314	92	6	..	..	..	..	412
Special cabs.....	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	6	1	..	3	16
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	..	340	42	6	..	..	..	..	388
Hackney cabs.....	18	10	11	10	15	48	25	29	19	25	15	20	245
" renewals.....	..	..	..	..	..	542	151	12	1	3	..	..	709
Public carts.....	204	118	146	159	96	74	52	40	21	25	300	127	1,362
" renewals.....	21	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,190	3,594	840	8,660	
Dirt carts.....	76	55	74	146	79	40	27	13	20	20	15	12	577
" renewals.....	65	108	150	150	129	62	68	35	46	68	85	71	1,037
Theatrical licenses.....	1	10	1	..	45	1	..	9	..	1	7	4	79
Concert, wine and beer privileges.....	..	21	..	..	28	2	..	22	..	..	20	..	93
Total.....	972	957	1,175	3,422	4,458	3,742	1,889	1,433	2,867	7,385	5,216	2,043	35,539

The following Table shows the Number of Cabin and Steerage Passengers Landed at Castle Garden during the Years 1890 and 1891:

NAME OF STEAMSHIP COMPANY.	WHERE FROM.	CABIN.		STEERAGE.	
		1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.
North German Lloyd.....	Bremen.....	16,629	16,623	67,775	68,239
Hamburg American Packet Co.....	Hamburg.....	8,547	11,016	55,991	75,835
Cunard Line.....	Liverpool.....	15,285	14,760	20,311	27,341
Inman Steamship Co.....	".....	9,208	11,925	23,977	26,111
White Star Line.....	".....	12,055	13,193	34,308	36,502
General Transatlantic Co.....	Havre.....	8,416	8,662	24,672	25,842
Red Star Line.....	Antwerp.....	5,013	5,504	27,264	35,870
Anchor Line.....	Glasgow.....	3,233	7,323	3,400	15,082
Guion Line.....	Mediterranean.....	102	100	18,726	17,410
Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co.....	Liverpool.....	5,889	6,666	14,980	17,300
National Line.....	Rotterdam.....	2,556	3,896	9,817	25,439
State Steamship Co.....	Glasgow.....	5	1	3,821	2,594
Fabre Line.....	Mediterranean.....	2,843	2,256	7,303	8,079
Union Line.....	Hamburg.....	43	49	14,425	14,134
Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co.....	Amsterdam.....	1,801	986	3,648	5,795
				8,583	9,092

NAME OF STEAMSHIP COMPANY.	WHERE FROM.	CABIN.		STEERAGE.	
		1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.
Thingvalla Line.....	Copenhagen.....	647	794	5,823	8,763
Anchor Line.....	Liverpool.....	102	..	18,726	..
I. & N. Florio Steamship Co.....	Mediterranean.....	148	96	8,946	8,500
Baltic Line.....	Stettin.....	9	..	2,439	5,190
Wilson Line.....	London.....	502	..	221	..
Twin Screw Line.....	".....	390	..	189	..
Compagnie Nationale Line.....	Mediterranean.....	..	19	..	9,111
North German Lloyd.....	".....	..	58	..	316
Miscellaneous.....	".....	306	1,090	3,805	2,745
Total.....		93,740	105,023	379,150	445,290

*Bureau of Clothing and Equipment.*

The details of the transactions of this Bureau will be found in the schedule hereto appended. The sales of the various materials that, together, fully equip members of the force, amounted in the aggregate to \$48,451.81.

The sales are made entirely for account of the individuals and firms furnishing the materials.

MONTHS.	YARDS OF CLOTH SOLD.				TOTAL SALES OF CLOTH.
	Beaver.	Dress-coat Cloth.	Doeskin.	Summer Cloth.	
January.....	136	55 3/4	182 1/2	39	\$1,147 83
February.....	39 3/8	418 3/4	562 3/8	100 1/4	3,137 05
March.....	2 3/8	858 3/8	594 3/4	289 3/8	5,340 83
April.....	4 1/2	153 1/2	124 3/8	1,761 1/2	4,848 28
May.....	1 3/8	151 3/8	59	1,924 1/2	5,081 02
June.....	..	43 1/4	6 7/8	304 7/8	881 81
July.....	..	10 1/8	..	50	155 53
August.....	62	7 3/4	44 3/4	16 3/8	380 59
September.....	578 3/8	18 3/8	669 1/8	33 3/8	3,494 11
October.....	972 1/4	96 1/2	779 1/4	27 1/2	5,481 63
November.....	375 3/8	27 1/8	423 3/8	23 1/8	2,316 31
December.....	71 1/2	18	65 3/8	35 1/4	540 53
Total.....	2,243 3/8	1,858 3/4	3,512 1/2	4,604 3/8	\$32,814 52

MONTHS.	BELTS.	ROSEWOOD BATONS.	LOCUST BATONS.	PATROL-MEN'S HATS.	TOTAL AMOUNT OF SALES.
January.....	40	40	40	17	\$136 25
February.....	9	7	10	44	120 20
March.....	5	2	4	14	41 60
April.....	61	60	62	2	153 70
May.....	80	29	29	2,718	6,203 05
June.....	7	7	9	129	308 10
July.....	2	2	3	7	21 00
August.....	..	..	..	1	2 25
September.....	23	21	21	..	54 45
October.....	67	64	66	2,183	5,073 75
November.....	17	14	16	327	775 25
December.....	6	6	3	7	29 40
Total.....	317	252	263	5,449	\$12,979 00

Number of rubber coats sold.....	50	\$225 00
Number of buttons sold..... gross	393 1/4	1,603 68
Number of yards gold lace for chevrons sold.....	358 2/3	268 75
Number of service chevrons sold.....	3,194	255 52
Total.....		\$2,352 95

*Sales to Special Officers.*

Gray cloth.....	\$274 32
Gray caps.....	15 00
Buttons.....	16 02
Total.....	\$305 34

## PRISON WARD AT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The number of prisoners sent from the several Police stations to the prison ward during the year, for such treatment as their several cases demanded, was as follows: The number sent to the ward has decreased, as will appear by the comparative statement.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
There were taken to court.....	104	166	237	313	267
There were taken to Charity Hospital.....	..	9	8	8	9
There were taken to Homoeopathic Hospital.....	..	..	..	..	1
There were taken to Insane Asylums.....	6	32	26	64	65
Died in ward.....	26	29	19	34	28
Bailed at Hospital.....	..	..	1	..	1
Sent to House of Detention.....	..	..	..	..	2
Sent to Randall's Island.....	..	..	..	..	1
Still under treatment.....	2	7	3	12	7
Total.....	138	243	294	431	381

*Offenses Charged, 1891.*

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Attempt at suicide.....	74	34	108
Abortion.....	..	5	5
Abandonment.....	1	..	1
Assault.....	17	2	19
Assault and attempt suicide.....	1	..	1
Burglary.....	2	..	2
Contempt of court.....	1	..	1
Complainants.....	9	3	12
Disorderly conduct.....	10	5	15
Drunk and disorderly.....	7	3	10
Disorderly conduct and complainant.....	1	..	1



	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Forgery.....	1	1	2
Habitual drunkard.....	1	1	2
Intoxication.....	79	32	111
Infanticide.....	3	3	6
Insanity.....	32	25	57
Larceny.....	7	3	10
Malicious mischief.....	1	1	2
Perjury.....	1	1	2
Violation of corporation ordinances.....	2	1	3
Violation of corporation ordinances and intoxication.....	1	1	2
Violation of excise law and assault.....	1	1	2
Vagrancy.....	3	2	5
Suspicious persons.....	3	1	4
Witnesses.....	3	4	7
Total.....	256	125	381

## Deaths.

Males.....	21
Females.....	7
Total.....	28

In addition to the Police cases sent to the prison ward for treatment, 122 prisoners in confinement in the City Prisons were transferred to this ward for treatment. During the latter part of the year an additional ward was established at Bellevue for the reception of female prisoners who required medical or surgical care and treatment. The necessity of these wards has been amply demonstrated, as will be seen by the comparative table above presented.

## HARBOR POLICE.

In the report for 1889 there appeared a statement of the importance of the service rendered by the force assigned to duty upon the waters surrounding the city, with a description of the manner in which the police performed its duties. Though the appurtenances, steamboats, row boats, etc., are old and in a measure inadequate to the service as it should be performed, the records show the force to be so earnest and active that criminal operations in the harbor are exceedingly rare, with the exception of petty cases, from which our large water traffic can not be wholly exempt. Steam launches, however, to replace the old row-boats, are required in order that the docks from the water side may be more frequently and efficiently policed.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH PRECINCT.

In the report for 1890 a partial statement was presented of the enormous traffic carried on upon the docks from Gouverneur Slip, East river, to Fourteenth street, North river, and the immense interests under the protection of the Police force of this precinct. Since the date of that report the boundary of the precinct on the North river has been extended to the foot of West Twenty-sixth street.

The consolidated tabular statement of last year, incomplete as it was, proved of interest to the public, and the value of the aid and protection rendered by the Police was made more clear than it could have been in any other way. The tables below given are more in detail and will, perhaps, serve to show in much clearer form the immense business done on our river fronts covered by the force of this precinct.

It must be borne in mind in examining the following figures that many branches of transportation business are not included. Coal, lumber, brick, building material, ice, hay and straw landed by vessels coming down the Hudson river are not included. Market boats, the great fish and oyster business, and in fact traffic by sailing vessels are not included.

## Steamships on the North River.

PIERS.	NUMBER OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS SAILING.			NUMBER OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS ARRIVING.			No. of Ships.	Tons of Freight Handled.	Laborers per day.
	No. of Ships.	Cabin.	Steerage.	No. of Ships.	Cabin.	Steerage.			
44 and 45.....	52	22,395	7,683	52	13,193	3,552	102	590,697	475
40.....	61	12,272	8,654	62	14,760	27,341	62	204,562	200
43.....	48	18,265	11,735	49	11,925	26,111	49	130,658	170
42.....	52	9,150	10,400	52	8,662	25,842	52	308,000	185
38.....	46	3,775	4,511	46	6,666	17,300	46	169,617	150
54.....	46	5,229	3,749	46	7,323	15,082	46	110,852	100
39.....	24	1	1	24	1	2,594	80	600,000	225
56.....	44	222,000	75	44	222,000	75	44	222,000	75
50.....	54	286,200	85	54	286,200	85	54	286,200	85
Total.....	305	71,086	46,732	331	62,530	150,772	535	2,637,586	1,645

## Coasting Steamers on North River.

PIERS.	PASSENGERS.	TONS OF FREIGHT.	Laborers Per Day.
25 and 37.....	1,400,000	525	525
26.....	78,000	250	250
34 and 35.....	18,000	300	300
9 and 10.....	10,400	150	150
54.....	1,000	200	200
11.....	312,000	125	125
34.....	10,420	60	60
37.....	7,800	50	50
Total.....	125,600	4,243,000	1,720

## Steamboats on North River.

PIERS.	PASSENGERS BOTH WAYS.	TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
7.....	156,000	40	40
18.....	24,960	180	180
Old 28.....	365,000	120	120
Old 29.....	60,048	150	150
Old 33.....	42,500	15	15
Old 33.....	127,750	6	6
Old 41.....	123,500	45	45
46.....	77,700	20	20
Old 40.....	90,000	50	50
46.....	35,000	10	10
46.....	100,000	Crew.	Crew.
Old 6.....	45,000	135,000	135,000
Keyport Steamboat Company.....	29,200	73,000	73,000
24.....	30,000	90,000	90,000
24.....	37,500	150,000	150,000
24.....	73,000	135,000	135,000
Old 41.....	90,000	15,000	15,000
Old 34 and 36.....	43,750	75,000	75,000
Keyport and New Jersey Steamboat Company.....	18,000	54,000	54,000
Total.....	1,185,158	3,972,250	663

## Railroad Freight Depots, North River.

PIERS.		TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
1, 4, 5, 16, 27, 28 29, old 39....	Pennsylvania Railroad.....	1,260,000	1,000
	West Shore Railroad.....	210,000	80
	Lehigh Valley Railroad.....	570,000	190
8.....	New Jersey Central Railroad.....	150,000	40
12, 13 and 14....	Central Railroad of New Jersey.....	600,000	200
	Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad.....	1,196,000	570
	Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.....	325,000	100
Old 26 and 27 ...	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.....	292,000	175
20 and 21 .....	New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad.....	561,600	250
	Total .....	5,164,600	2,605

## Coasting Steamers on East River.

PIERS.		PASSENGERS BOTH WAYS.	TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
10.....	Co. Transatlantic Espanola Steamship Company.....	5,200	208,000	90
15, 28 and 29....	Clyde Steamship Line.....	.....	.....	...
16 and 17.....	New York and Cuba Mail Steamship Line (Ward & Co.).....	10,400	260,000	100
20 and 21.....	New York and Texas Steamship Com- pany (Mallory).....	.....	.....	...
	Total.....	.....	.....	...

## Steamboats on East River.

PIERS.		PASSENGERS BOTH WAYS.	TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
22.....	Morrisania and Harlem Steamboat Com- pany.....	135,000	60,000	...
23.....	Norwalk Line Steamers.....	45,000	45,000	30
23.....	Shelter Island Steamboat Company.....	30,000	75,000	50
24.....	People's Line for Bridgeport.....	135,000	250,000	30
24.....	Hartford Line.....	30,075	89,142	85
24.....	Steamer "Idlewild".....	120,000	60,000	25
25 and 26.....	New Haven Line.....	138,935	363,000	30
35.....	Bridgeport Steamboat Line.....	60,000	80,000	29
35½.....	Boyer's Steamboat Line.....	60,000	90,000	27
39.....	Old Colony Steamboat Company.....	180,000	180,000	50
.....	Stamford Boat.....	6,000	45,000	...
.....	Huntington Boat.....	3,000	30,000	...
.....	Mamaroneck Boat.....	2,700	27,000	...
Total .....		658,710	1,391,142	356

## Railroad Freight Depots, East River.

PIERS.		TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
4 and 5.....	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.....	109,500	40
.....	New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad.....	76,598	34
27.....	Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.....	146,000	60
32 and 33.....	Long Island Railroad.....	240,000	100
.....	New York City and Northern Railroad.....	180,000	80
.....	New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.....	480,000	200
36.....	Central Vermont Railroad and Steamboat Line.....	150,000	50
45 and 46.....	New England Terminal Company (Housatonic Line)...	105,000	30
	Total.....	1,487,098	594

## Miscellaneous, North River.

	No. of Passengers Both Ways.
Sandy Hook Boats.....	413,456
Iron Steamboat Company.....	550,440
Rockaway Boats.....	251,090
Glen Island Boats.....	600,000
South Beach Boats.....	52,500
Albany Day Boats.....	350,000
Steamboat "Mary Powell".....	170,000
Total.....	2,387,486

## Recapitulation.

NORTH RIVER.	PASSENGERS.	TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
European steamships.....	331,120	2,637,586	1,645
Coasting steamships.....	125,600	4,993,000	1,720
Steamboat lines.....	1,185,158	4,072,250	663
Excursion boats (season).....	2,387,486	5,164,600	2,525
Railroads.....	4,029,364	16,837,436	6,553
Total.....	4,029,364	16,837,436	6,553
EAST RIVER.	PASSENGERS.	TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.	Laborers Per Day.
Steamboat lines.....	658,710	1,391,142	356
Railroads.....	1,487,098	594	594
Total.....	658,710	2,878,240	950



## BUREAU OF TELEGRAPH.

Statement Showing the Number of Messages Transmitted over the Police Telegraph and Telephone Wires During the Year:

FOR WHOM.	NUMBER.	FOR WHOM.	NUMBER.
Commissioners	636	Coroners	2,998
Superintendent	10,677	Accidents	4,927
Inspectors	8,017	Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	5,126
Captains	1,664	Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,211
Chief Clerk	1,290	Board of Health	3,262
Central Office Clerks	1,403	Telegraph	2,547
Fires	9,672	Bureau of Elections	2,907
Ambulances	18,130	Miscellaneous	10,871
Sick and Dead Wagons	3,806	Total	112,353
Notifications	7,493		
Surgeons	1,399		
Sick Cases	3,412		
Public Works	10,995		

Number of general alarms sent by the Superintendent of Police as follows:

General orders	500
Missing persons and lost children	1,132
Property lost and stolen	815
Property recovered	1,148
Fire locations	2,438
Total	6,033

Number of dead animals reported by telegraph

Total number of messages	112,353
Total number of general alarm messages	211,155
Total number of dead animal messages	29,491

Grand total

## TELEPHONE SYSTEM.

The Telephone Service of the Department (connecting the offices at Headquarters, also the Eighth, Ninth, Nineteenth and Twenty-eighth Precincts, and Piers A and 41, North river), has given much satisfaction during the past year. Telephones were placed at the above named stations to ascertain their adaptability for use in the Department. The Superintendent of Telegraph recommends that as soon as practicable the telephone be placed in each Station-house, as it would be a most efficient auxiliary to a telegraph system. By the use of telephones the stations could be put in direct communication with one another, thus relieving the telegraph lines of a considerable number of messages, especially messages of a conversational nature requiring no record. It is noticed since the introduction of telephones that there are quite a number of important messages of this character, but for accuracy in transmission, and a correct record, a system of telegraph is indispensable.

## POLICE SIGNAL BOX SYSTEM.

During the past year the signal box lines in the Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Precincts, which were in many cases of an inferior quality, were damaged by storms; in repairing them only the best quality of insulated wire was used; the lines are now in first-class order.

The following will show the precincts in which signal boxes are located, the number of boxes and the number of signals sent from these boxes and responded to by the Sergeants on desk duty at the station-houses during the year 1891:

PRECINCT.	NUMBER OF BOXES.	NUMBER OF SIGNALS.
Thirty-first	7	20,407
Thirty-second	6	25,367
Thirty-third	8	24,245
Thirty-fourth	7	21,092
Thirty-fifth	6	24,090
Total	34	115,201

Owing to the removal of poles and the transferring of wires in the Nineteenth Precinct (by order of the Board of Electrical Control), it was necessary to discontinue the use of four signal boxes temporarily, leaving three working at the present time, located as follows: Broadway and Thirty-ninth street, Madison avenue and Thirty-eighth street and Madison avenue and Twenty-seventh street. These boxes are only used in cases of emergency—calls for Police, ambulances and fire alarm. The officers of this precinct are not required to transmit the regular patrol signals.

During the past year twenty-seven miles of wires were transferred from pole lines to house tops so as to permit the removal of the poles.

## POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM, PATROL WAGONS, ETC.

During the coming year efforts will be made to secure for this Department an Electric Signal System now and for some time past urgently needed, in order to facilitate Police work and render it more rapid and effective. The practical working of various systems in other cities in the United States has proven the desirability of speedy communication between Station-houses and Patrolmen on post, and the only ground upon which objection can be made to the adoption of the best of these systems is the first cost, which naturally would be very great. This Board is of opinion, however, that any expenditure which would have the effect to secure a better and more efficient Police service would be justified and supported by our citizens.

In the appropriations for the maintenance of this Department for 1892, the sum of \$12,500 is set apart for the purpose of supplying additional patrol wagons, horses, etc. Though this sum is not adequate to provide the number of wagons needed by the Department, it will enable the Board to furnish the outlying districts with better means of communication in this particular. It does not seem to require any argument to show the advisability of supplying the Police with this valuable aid as quickly as the financial conditions will permit, notwithstanding the fact that in an emergency vehicles for the rapid transportation of the force from point to point might be hired from private owners.

For some time past trial has been made of improved systems of telegraphing for the Department, and the Board of Apportionment has appropriated for 1892 the sum of \$25,000 with which to secure new instruments. This improvement will materially aid us in accurately transmitting and receiving messages, and otherwise render this important branch of Police operation more rapid and efficient.

In the particulars above mentioned our city is not so progressive as many others, and hitherto there has not been much need of haste in the adoption of improvements which were, in a sense, only experimental. Should, however, any great emergency arise (not an improbable thing in the present agitated condition of largely populated centres), there would be reasonable ground to censure our authorities for failure to provide approved aid to the Police in the protection of life and property and preservation of the public peace. The best system of signaling and telegraphing, when ascertained, should be provided with as little delay as practicable, if we would be regarded as acting with prudence in a time of comparative quiet.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The number of applicants for promotion within the Department examined by the Board of Examiners during the year was:

	PASSED.	REJECTED.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Patrolmen	42	25	2	69

## DISCIPLINE OF THE FORCE.

During the year 1891 the number of charges preferred against members of the force was 4,059, an increase of 225 over the year 1890.

The grounds of complaint in these charges were as follows:

Intoxication	27
Neglect of duty and violence of the rules	3,847
Disobedience of orders	12
Complaints by citizens	173
Total	4,059

The judgments rendered by the Board were as follows:

Dismissals	28
Fines	3,651
Reprimands	86
Complaints dismissed or withdrawn	175
Total	3,940

The aggregate number of days' fine inflicted as punishment was:

Sergeants	49
Roundsmen	9
Patrolmen	5,734
Doormen	24
Total	5,816

There is an increase of 666 days over the fines of 1890. The fines amounted to \$18,330.61 (an increase of \$1,882.13 over the previous year), which sum was paid into the Pension Fund, pursuant to law.

The discipline of the force, shown in part by the above figures, remains in the condition of high excellence previously referred to. There was an average of a trifle over one complaint against each member during the year, and the average of days' fine against each man charged with neglect of duty, etc., was about one and one-half days. As will be seen, only a small number of the charges were of a grave character. It is a source of gratification that among so many men there should be so little ground for complaint, except for the petty offenses against the rules and regulations.

## PAWN-SHOPS, LODGING HOUSES, ETC.

The following table shows the number of pawn-shops, licensed liquor and beer saloons, and cheap dormitories in the city on the 31st day of December, 1891:

PRECINCTS.	NUMBER OF PAWN-SHOPS.	NUMBER OF LIQUOR AND BEER SALOONS.	LODGING-HOUSES AND DORMITORIES.		
			Number.	Number of Rooms.	Lodgers, 1891.
First	..	274	6	222	54,555
Second	1	327	25	504	121,325
Fourth	8	252	38	2,185	551,529
Fifth	..	194	3	142	28,370
Sixth	1	240	26	2,726	659,890
Seventh	3	181	6	200	53,337
Eighth	4	258	8	303	73,000
Ninth	6	305	19	656	145,661
Tenth	1	212	13	1,723	488,005
Eleventh	9	451	54	3,560	1,010,000
Twelfth	3	215	6	190	44,875
Thirteenth	5	273	1	116	20,809
Fourteenth	10	545	3	1,460	111,500
Fifteenth	7	175	16	889	264,684
Sixteenth	2	177	1	154	15,500
Eighteenth	5	324	4	893	283,043
Nineteenth	8	196	..	..	..
Twentieth	5	381	3	260	72,894
Twenty-first	7	234	6	301	83,840
Twenty-second	8	390	..	..	..
Twenty-third	6	291	1	85	27,197
Twenty-third Sub.	..	23	..	..	..
Twenty-fifth	6	304	1	249	87,600
Twenty-sixth	..	145	..	..	..
Twenty-seventh	8	428	2	60	1,830
Twenty-ninth	6	400	8	884	198,429
Thirtieth	2	154	..	..	..
Thirty-first	..	33	..	..	..
Thirty-second	..	82	..	..	..
Thirty-third	1	285	..	..	..
Thirty-fourth	..	80	..	..	..
Thirty-fifth	..	32	..	..	..
Total	122	7,861	250	7,762	4,397,873

A comparative statement of figures in this connection exhibits the following:

	1886.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Pawn shops	104	106	110	119	122
Liquor and beer saloons	8,806	7,874	7,884	7,823	7,861
Lodging-houses and dormitories	302	267	270	270	250
Number of rooms	9,853	10,439	13,648	12,317	17,762
Number of lodgings furnished	3,716,294	4,649,660	4,974,025	4,823,595	4,397,873

It will be seen from the above that the decrease in lodgings reported last year is still continued. The total decrease from 1890 is 425,722. In the Fourth, Sixth and Eleventh Precincts the decrease is 629,966. For several years past the Board has called attention to the district covered by the Fourth, Sixth, Tenth and Eleventh Precincts, the large number of lodging-houses located therein and the extremely large percentage of arrests made by the Police force assigned thereto. As stated, the lodgings have materially decreased in three of these Precincts, and the Tenth Precinct has increased the number only 97,400. The decrease spoken of is attributable to the fact that the business of furnishing cheap lodgings has been abandoned in many cases and several of the largest houses torn down or occupied for other purposes.

Adding the Station-house lodgings to total above given for the year (147,622), we find a grand total of 4,545,495, an average of 12,453 persons per night. A study of these figures and the subject they represent will prove interesting to students of socialistic questions.

## FINANCIAL.

The payments made by the Treasurer during the year have been as follows:

Commissioners	\$20,000 00
Superintendent	6,000 00
Inspectors	15,500 00
Surgeons	38,056 64
Captains	96,391 05
Sergeants	312,963 59
Detective Sergeants	79,999 71
Roundsmen	209,335 82
Patrolmen	3,495,902 72
Doormen	72,868 90
Provisional Employment	28,699 38
Tenement and Lodging-house Squad	54,673 68
Street Cleaning Company	72,266 11
Clerical	53,253 22
Clerical Telegraph	13,108 88
Employees	19,468 08



Election expenses—Salaries.....	\$4,000 00
Sundries.....	33,866 31
Police Station-houses—Alterations, etc.....	12,118 16
Supplies for Police.....	64,954 55
Contingent expenses, Central Department.....	2,236 71
Station-houses.....	1,600 49
Expenses of Detectives, etc.....	4,154 07
Alterations and fitting up Station-houses for Matrons.....	653 07
Police Pension Fund.....	25,000 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$4,737,161 14</b>

*Police Pension Fund.*

The annual report of the Trustees of the Police Pension Fund for the year 1891, submitted to the Board of Aldermen pursuant to law, was published in the CITY RECORD January 29, 1892. That report is complete in details, and attention is respectfully called to it in the appendix hereto. The following statement shows the receipts and disbursements for the year:

*Receipts.*

Excise Fund.....	\$234,277 50
Fines imposed on members of the force.....	18,330 61
Absence without pay deducted from members of the force.....	29,244 77
Certificates of inspection of steam boilers.....	12,766 00
Sick without pay deducted from members of the force.....	74,576 32
Unexpended balance of the Police Fund—Salaries of the force.....	34,992 78
Permits for masked balls.....	6,405 00
Permits to carry a pistol.....	1,415 00
Donations.....	1,223 97
Sales of property by Property Clerk.....	1,528 07
Prize money, horse show.....	300 00
Check credited back to account.....	75 00
Percentage on rewards.....	48 00
Civil penalties, fines imposed selling oleomargarine.....	50 00
Unclaimed cash received from Property Clerk.....	347 49
Interest Bowery Bank.....	1,333 43
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$416,913 94</b>

Cash on hand January 2, 1891..... 70,314 05

**Grand total..... \$487,227 99**

*Recapitulation of Disbursements.*

Retired officers.....	\$374,638 70
Widows and orphans.....	105,871 64
Sundries—Sick pay remitted and judgment.....	143 06
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$480,653 40</b>

Total amount of receipts, including cash on hand January 2, 1891..... \$487,227 99

Total amount of disbursements for the year, 1891..... 480,653 40

Cash on hand, Bowery Bank, January 1, 1892..... 6,574 59

During the year 1891 the Board of Police retired and pensioned the following:

2 Captains, at \$1,375 each.....	\$2,750 00
3 Sergeants, at \$1,000 each.....	3,000 00
5 Roundsmen, at \$650 each.....	3,250 00
34 Patrolmen, at \$600 each.....	20,400 00
2 Doormen, at \$500 each.....	1,000 00
27 widows, drawing in the aggregate.....	6,190 00
8 orphans, drawing in the aggregate.....	960 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$37,550 00</b>

And during the year 1891, the following have been stricken from the fund:

1 ex-Superintendent died, drawing.....	2,500 00
34 ex-Patrolmen died, drawing.....	17,910 00
1 ex-Doorman died, drawing.....	500 00
9 widows, 1 revoked, 1 married, 7 died, drawing.....	\$2,550 00
12 orphans, time expired, drawing.....	1,945 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>25,405 00</b>

**Total added to the fund during 1891..... \$12,145 00**

For further information relative to Police Pension Fund see appendix.

The annual payments to pensioners are increasing very rapidly under the laws relative to the retirement of members of the force. In 1881 the amount paid to pensioners was \$105,183.85. In 1891 the amount reached the sum of \$480,653.40, an increase of \$28,659.82 over the year 1890. The annual increase during the eleven years past has averaged \$34,133.60. Notwithstanding the enactment of chapter 351, Laws of 1891, which was approved and went into effect on the 8th day of May, 1891, the receipts for the year from all sources, including balance on hand at the beginning of the year, were \$36,478.41 less than the receipts for 1890. The recapitulation of receipts will show the items of decrease.

During the year just closed the Board has been careful in awarding pensions to widows and to others where discretion was permitted under the law. Many applications have been denied upon economical grounds, and especially in cases where there was good reason to believe the pension was not absolutely necessary as a means of support. The maximum sum allowed to widows has been granted only to those actually in need of it and the average amount greatly reduced.

The provisions of law which make it mandatory upon the Board of Police to dismiss and retire members of the force after twenty years' service, on their own application in writing, and with half pay, has had the effect to swell the pension list to the proportions indicated in the report of the trustees of the fund hereto appended. Without doubt this is the most generous provision to public employees granted in any city in the world, and it is not to be wondered at that the Police force generally take advantage of it. And when we consider the time of service, the amount of salary paid, together with the amount given as pension to a comparatively young man for the remainder of his life, we are led to conclude that our Police are amply rewarded for the exposures and perils to which they are subjected in the performance of their duties. Originally the Pension Fund was designed for the benefit of superannuated and permanently disabled Policemen, and the widows and orphans of those who had given their services for a specified time. Legislation, from time to time, has gradually opened the door to a much larger number, and increased the amounts to be paid, until we find that the mere business in connection with the collection and disbursement of the fund has become enormous.

*APPROPRIATIONS.*

The appropriations for 1891 and 1892, made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, for the purpose of conducting the business of the Police Department, are given, so that information can be had at a moment's notice by all interested in the matter.

Salaries are paid monthly to the members of the force at the following rates per annum, subject to deductions for lost time by reason of sickness, absence, with or without, leave and fines:

Superintendent.....	\$6,000 00
Chief Inspector.....	5,000 00
Inspectors.....	3,500 00
Captains.....	2,750 00
Surgeons.....	2,250 00
Sergeants and Detective Sergeants.....	2,000 00
Roundsmen.....	1,300 00
Patrolmen—First Grade.....	1,200 00
" Second Grade.....	1,100 00
" Third Grade.....	1,000 00
Doormen.....	1,000 00

*The following were the Appropriations for 1891 and 1892.*

	1891.	1892.
Salaries of Commissioners.....	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00
Salaries of Superintendent, Chief Inspector, Inspectors, Surgeons, Captains, Sergeants, Detective Sergeants, Patrolmen, Doormen and Provisional Employees.....	4,446,365 38	4,570,018 96
Salaries of Chief Clerk, First and Second Deputy Clerks, Deputy Clerks, Stenographers, Treasurer's Bookkeeper, Superintendent's Clerk and Property Clerk.....	55,850 00	55,500 00
Salaries of Superintendent of Telegraph, Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph, Telegraph Operators, Linemen and Battery Boy.....	14,000 00	14,100 00
Salaries and Wages of Janitor, Matron, Messenger, Cleaners and Laborers at Central Department, Cleaner at Twenty-eighth Precinct, Hostlers for Mounted Police, Employees on Steamboat and Matrons of Police.....	22,000 00	36,440 00
Station-houses—Rents.....	5,800 00	5,800 00
Station-houses—Alterations, Fitting-up, Additions to and Repairs of Station-houses, House of Detention, Central Department and Steamer "Patrol," also for drafting of Plans and Specifications, and Superintendence of Construction and Repairs to Station-houses, Prisons and Stables.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Supplies for Police (not including Wages or Salaries).....	77,500 00	80,109 35
Supplies for Police—Expenses of placing Telegraph and Telephone wires underground.....	1,000 00	20,000 00
Contingent expenses of Central Department and Station-houses, including meals furnished prisoners and destitute lodgers, cartage, directories, ice, expenses of Patrolmen and others, Surgeons' supplies, expenses of Detectives, execution of criminal process and arrest and apprehension of criminals, etc.....	10,000 00	11,000 00
For construction of a Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the new Precinct to be made from portions of the Twenty-seventh and Twenty-ninth Precincts.....	65,000 00	
For purchase of a site for the location of a new Station-house for the Eighth Precinct.....	35,000 00	
For construction of Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the Eighth Precinct.....		65,000 00
For five Patrol Wagons, Horses, Harness, Subsistence and Repairs.....		12,500 00
For new Telegraph Instruments for Central Department and Station-houses.....		25,000 00
For the purchase of a site for the location of a Station for the Ninth Precinct.....		40,000 00
For construction of new Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the Ninth Precinct.....		65,000 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$4,777,515 30</b>	<b>\$5,045,468 31</b>

NOTE.—The salaries of 1 Sergeant, 2 Roundsmen and 42 Patrolmen having been provided for in the appropriation made to the Health Department, and the salaries of 1 Sergeant, 2 Roundsmen and 37 Patrolmen having been provided for in the appropriation made to the Department of Street Cleaning.

*DETECTIVE BUREAU.*

The following tables and figures show the work of the Detective Bureau for the year 1891. As will be seen, the officers of the Bureau made 53 arrests more than in 1890. This branch of Police service is admirably managed and meets with general approval for its skill and efficiency. Very few cases of secret crime remain undetected.

*ARRESTS AND DISPOSITIONS MADE BY THE DETECTIVE BUREAU.**Felonies.*

OFFENSES.	NUMBER.	OFFENSES.	NUMBER.
Arson.....	2	Grand larceny.....	475
Abduction.....	4	Kidnapping.....	2
Accessory to assault.....	2	Libel.....	1
Aiding and abetting illegal registration	1	Murder.....	5
Burglary.....	56	Manslaughter.....	1
Bigamy.....	3	Mayhem.....	1
Blackmail.....	4	Offering false or forged instruments to be recorded.....	1
Bringing stolen property into the State.	3	Publishing obscene literature.....	1
Carrying burglars' tools in the night time.....	7	Perjury.....	12
Counterfeiting money.....	8	Robbery.....	22
Carrying concealed weapons.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	24
Conspiracy.....	10	Rape.....	5
Crime against nature.....	1	Seduction.....	3
Extortion.....	9	Violation of insurance laws.....	1
Escaped prisoners.....	4		
Felonious assault.....	41	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>756</b>
Forgery.....	45		

*Misdemeanors.*

OFFENSES.	NUMBER.	OFFENSES.	NUMBER.
Assault and Battery.....	15	Misdemeanor.....	22
Assault with intent to steal.....	4	Malicious mischief.....	2
Attempt at suicide.....	1	Petit larceny.....	144
Attempt at extortion.....	1	Surrender of bail bond.....	3
Abandonment.....	3	Suppressing evidence.....	1
Bastardy.....	2	Truancy.....	6
Contempt of court.....	3	Violation of gambling laws.....	59
Disorderly persons.....	12	" excise laws.....	4
Disposing of mortgaged property.....	1	" hotel laws.....	1
Interfering with officer.....	1	" banking laws.....	1
Illegal practice of law.....	1	" parol laws.....	3
Intoxication.....	2	" Corporation ordinances.....	6
Intoxication and disorderly conduct.....	5	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>310</b>
Insanity.....	7		

Suspicious persons.....	305
Witnesses.....	21

*Total Arrests for all Offenses.*

Felonies.....	756
Misdemeanors.....	310
Suspicious persons.....	305
Witnesses.....	21
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,392</b>



Dispositions.			
Sent to State Prison.....	90	Sent to Juvenile Asylum.....	3
" Penitentiary.....	105	Sentences suspended.....	23
" Elmira Reformatory.....	73	Delivered to other authorities.....	78
" City Prison.....	31	Suspicious persons discharged.....	295
Sent to Commissioners of Charities and		Persons discharged.....	343
Correction.....	7	Cases pending.....	308
Sent to House of Mercy.....	1	Persons fined.....	26
" House of Refuge.....	1		
" House of Detention.....	7		
" Catholic Protectory.....	1	Total.....	1,392
Total numbers of years' sentence.....			
Total fines imposed.....			
Total amount of property recovered.....			

Total numbers of years' sentence..... 970  
 Total fines imposed..... \$2,470 00  
 Total amount of property recovered..... \$301,772 76

## Police Matrons.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 90, Laws of 1891, the Board of Police has designated ten station-houses, viz: The Fourth, Sixth, Eleventh, Thirteenth, Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-first, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Precinct Station-houses for the reception and temporary detention of women prisoners. To meet the requirements of the law, important and necessary alterations and additions had to be made in all but the two first of these station-houses; plans and specifications had to be drawn, and all the forms of law as to advertising for bids, opening of the same and the award of contracts fully complied with. At the close of the year the work was in progress and nearly completed upon all these alterations, and the houses are expected to be ready in the first month of the year 1892, when Matrons will be appointed.

On the 29th of September four Police Matrons were appointed on probation, and assigned (two each) to the Fourth and Sixth Precincts. These Matrons have been provided with all the necessities required for the proper performance of their duties. The experiment has not, however, been sufficiently tested to prove the wisdom or good policy of the enactment.

## Tours of Duty.

Frequent inquiries having been made of this Department as to the division of patrol service among the Patrolmen of the force, a schedule was published in the report for 1889, to which attention is called.

## STREET CLEANING COMPANY.

The following table shows the admirable work of the Street Cleaning Company for the year. This company, which consists of one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and fifty-seven Patrolmen, arrested 4,854 persons during the year for the offenses enumerated in the table—an average of 81 arrests for each officer:

OFFENSES.	Number of Arrests.	DISPOSITION.				AMOUNT OF FINES.	AGGREGATE IMPRISONMENTS.
		Imprisoned.	Fined.	Discharged.	Pending.		
Section 90, Sanitary Code, disturbing contents ash and garbage barrels, etc., in streets from carts, etc.,	1,828	110	1,421	294	3	\$4,498 00	17 years, 1 month and 11 days.
Section 109, Sanitary Code, scattering dirt, etc., in streets from carts, etc.,	388	...	290	98	...	686 00	
Section 95, Sanitary Code, keeping ash and garbage receptacles within stoop-line,	135	1	85	49	...	182 00	2 days.
Section 98, Sanitary Code, sifting lime, sand, etc., shaking door-mats, etc., in streets,	161	...	90	71	...	182 00	
Section 51, Corporation Ordinance, vendors obstructing streets, etc., peddling without license,	649	1	459	189	...	387 00	2 days.
Section 230, Corporation Ordinance, casting rubbish, etc., into the street,	*1,523	6	1,089	427	...	2,512 00	17 days.
Section 266, Corporation Ordinance, carrying pistol without permit,	1	...	...	1	...	...	
Burglary.....	†3	1	...	...	...	...	5 years.
Robbery.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	3 years and 2 months.
Grand Larceny.....	7	4	...	3	...	...	12 years.
Larceny from person.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	4 years and 11 months.
Petit larceny.....	16	4	1	11	...	1 00	1 year and 6 months.
Assault, second degree.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	40 days.
Assault, third degree.....	15	2	...	13	...	...	7 months.
Indecent exposure of person.....	2	2	...	...	...	40 00	1 year and 15 days.
Drunk and disorderly.....	18	7	...	6	...	178 00	9 months and 10 days.
Intoxication.....	56	14	26	16	...	...	
Suspicious persons.....	3	...	...	3	...	...	
Insanity.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	
Disorderly conduct.....	39	2	20	17	...	95 00	2 months.
Section 452, Consolidation Act, building bonfires in street.....	5	...	3	2	...	12 00	
Total.....	4,854	157	3,489	1,202	3	\$8,773 00	146 years, 5 months and 7 days.

\* One sent to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

† Two sent to the Elmira Reformatory.

Total value of lost and stolen property recovered by the Street Cleaning Company was \$7,404.06.

Total number of complaints made by citizens and investigated by the Police of the Street Cleaning Company was 193.

## Bureau of Elections.

The following tables show the work of the Bureau of Elections so far as the selection of election officers is concerned. A reduction in the number of Election Districts had the effect to reduce somewhat the number of persons under consideration for appointment. There was, however, the same investigation and careful consideration of the qualifications of every candidate for appointment, with the result that all the detailed work of Inspectors, Poll Clerks and Ballot Clerks was satisfactorily performed.

Owing to certain amendments to the new ballot law, which went into operation in 1890, the labor of preparing the ballots for the election districts in 1891 was rendered much smoother and easier. The experience gained in 1890 was valuable in that the unavoidable and excusable delays of that year were avoided and every provision of the ballot law fully and promptly carried out in 1891. No complaints were received either as to delay, improper form of ballots, or as to inefficiency on the part of any one charged with the duty of preparing for the election.

## Inspectors of Election under Investigation During the Year.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
First.....	19	38	38	19	19	114
Second.....	24	48	48	24	24	144
Third.....	23	46	46	23	23	138
Fourth.....	34	68	68	34	34	204
Fifth.....	24	48	48	24	24	144
Sixth.....	30	60	60	30	30	180
Seventh.....	29	58	58	29	29	174
Eighth.....	25	50	50	25	25	150
Ninth.....	30	60	60	30	30	180
Tenth.....	40	80	80	40	40	240
Eleventh.....	21	42	42	21	21	126

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
Twelfth.....	29	58	58	29	29	174
Thirteenth.....	35	70	70	35	35	210
Fourteenth.....	25	50	50	25	25	150
Fifteenth.....	44	88	88	44	44	264
Sixteenth.....	31	62	62	31	31	186
Seventeenth.....	52	104	104	52	52	312
Eighteenth.....	35	70	70	35	35	210
Nineteenth.....	76	152	152	76	76	456
Twentieth.....	35	70	70	35	35	210
Twenty-first.....	28	56	56	28	28	168
Twenty-second.....	74	148	148	74	74	444
Twenty-third.....	81	162	162	81	81	486
Twenty-fourth.....	43	86	86	43	43	258
Total.....	887	1,774	1,774	887	887	5,322

## Number of Inspectors who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.				DEMOCRATIC.				Total Resignations, Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
First.....	2	2	...	4	4	1	...	5	9
Second.....	2	5	...	7	1	2	...	3	10
Third.....	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	4
Fourth.....	6	1	...	7	17	3	...	20	33
Fifth.....	1	2	...	3	7	...	1	8	11
Sixth.....	2	...	...	2	21	...	2	23	25
Seventh.....	6	1	...	7	9	1	2	12	19
Eighth.....	3	3	...	6	2	2	1	5	11
Ninth.....	2	...	...	2	11	...	2	13	15
Tenth.....	7	2	1	10	18	...	4	22	32
Eleventh.....	1	2	...	3	3	...	4	7	10
Twelfth.....	2	...	...	2	3	1	1	5	7
Thirteenth.....	4	3	3	10	17	4	3	24	34
Fourteenth.....	6	1	...	7	4	1	1	6	13
Fifteenth.....	5	1	1	7	25	1	3	29	36
Sixteenth.....	4	1	1	6	5	1	3	9	15
Seventeenth.....	2	2	...	4	9	2	3	14	18
Eighteenth.....	1	2	...	3	9	2	2	13	16
Nineteenth.....	13	7	2	22	10	11	4	25	47
Twentieth.....	5	3	...	8	8	1	3	12	20
Twenty-first.....	2	1	7	10	6	2	2	10	20
Twenty-second.....	9	8	3	20	20	3	3	26	46
Twenty-third.....	27	6	3	36	18	5	3	26	62
Twenty-fourth.....	8	2	2	12	9	1	2	12	24
Total.....	121	55	23	199	239	44	55	338	537

## Inspectors of Election resigned, etc.—

Republican.....	199
Democratic.....	338
Total.....	537

## Poll Clerks under Investigation during the Year.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
First.....	19	19	19	19	10	58
Second.....	24	24	24	7	12	67
Third.....	23	23	23	11	8	65
Fourth.....	34	34	34	17	17	102
Fifth.....	24	24	24	12	12	72
Sixth.....	30	30	30	15	15	90
Seventh.....	29	29	29	14	14	86
Eighth.....	25	25	25	12	13	75
Ninth.....	30	30	30	15	15	90
Tenth.....	40	40	40	20	20	120
Eleventh.....	21	21	21	10	10	62
Twelfth.....	29	29	29	15	14	87
Thirteenth.....	35	35	35	17	15	102
Fourteenth.....	25	25	25	12	13	75
Fifteenth.....	44	44	44	22	22	132
Sixteenth.....	31	31	31	12	16	90
Seventeenth.....	52	52	52	26	26	156
Eighteenth.....	35	35	35	17	19	106
Nineteenth.....	76	76	76	38	38	228
Twentieth.....	35	35	35	18	13	101
Twenty-first.....	28	28	28	14	4	74
Twenty-second.....	74	74	74	37	37	222
Twenty-third.....	81	81	81	41	38	241
Twenty-fourth.....	43	43	43	21	20	127
Total.....	887	887	887	433	421	2,628

## Number of Poll Clerks who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.	REPUBLICAN.				DEMOCRATIC.				Total Resignations, Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
First.....	1	...	2	3	4	1	...	5	8
Second.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	3
Third.....	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	3	5
Fourth.....	4	2	1	7	3	1	1	5	12
Fifth.....	3	1	...	4	4	...	1	5	9
Sixth.....	2	...	...	2	20	...	...	20	22
Seventh.....	2	1	...	3	5	...	1	6	9
Eighth.....	3	...	...	3	4	...	2	6	9
Ninth.....	3	...	1	4	3	...	4	7	11



ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.	REPUBLICAN.				DEMOCRATIC.				Total Resignations, Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
Tenth.....	3	..	..	3	6	..	..	6	9
Eleventh.....	2	..	1	3	4	3	..	7	10
Twelfth.....	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	3
Thirteenth.....	5	1	..	6	1	2	..	3	9
Fourteenth.....	1	..	..	1	4	..	1	5	6
Fifteenth.....	4	..	2	6	5	..	1	6	12
Sixteenth.....	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	4	6
Seventeenth.....	2	1	..	3	3	1	3	7	10
Eighteenth.....	4	1	..	5	5	..	..	5	10
Nineteenth.....	6	1	1	8	12	3	7	22	30
Twentieth.....	3	..	1	4	5	..	..	5	9
Twenty-first.....	7	..	3	10	4	1	1	6	16
Twenty-second.....	7	..	1	8	8	..	..	8	16
Twenty-third.....	4	..	..	4	5	1	2	8	12
Twenty-fourth.....	3	2	2	7	6	1	3	10	17
Total.....	76	10	15	101	117	14	31	162	263

Poll Clerks of Election resigned, etc.—

Republican.....	101
Democratic.....	162
Total.....	263

## Ballot Clerks under Investigation during the Year.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICT.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
First.....	19	19	19	9	10	57
Second.....	24	24	24	7	12	67
Third.....	23	23	23	11	12	69
Fourth.....	34	34	34	17	22	107
Fifth.....	24	24	24	12	12	72
Sixth.....	30	30	30	8	15	83
Seventh.....	29	29	29	15	15	88
Eighth.....	25	25	25	12	14	76
Ninth.....	30	30	30	15	15	90
Tenth.....	40	40	40	17	20	117
Eleventh.....	21	21	21	11	10	63
Twelfth.....	29	29	29	15	13	86
Thirteenth.....	35	35	35	17	10	97
Fourteenth.....	25	25	25	10	13	73
Fifteenth.....	44	44	44	22	22	132
Sixteenth.....	31	31	31	7	15	84
Seventeenth.....	52	52	52	26	26	156
Eighteenth.....	35	35	35	18	17	105
Nineteenth.....	76	76	76	38	38	228
Twentieth.....	35	35	35	17	7	94
Twenty-first.....	28	28	28	14	3	73
Twenty-second.....	74	74	74	37	37	222
Twenty-third.....	81	81	81	40	34	236
Twenty-fourth.....	43	43	43	21	19	126
Total.....	887	887	887	416	411	2,601

## Number of Ballot Clerks who have Resigned, been Removed, and Failed to Qualify.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.				DEMOCRATIC.				Total Resignations, Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
First.....	1	3	1	5	3	..	2	5	10
Second.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Third.....	3	..	..	3	6	..	..	6	9
Fourth.....	2	..	4	6	5	..	5	10	16
Fifth.....	2	1	2	5	8	..	1	9	14
Sixth.....	2	..	..	2	13	..	1	14	16
Seventh.....	1	..	..	1	8	..	3	11	12
Eighth.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2
Ninth.....	1	..	..	1	8	..	..	8	9
Tenth.....	5	..	..	5	2	..	1	3	8
Eleventh.....	4	..	1	5	4	..	5	9	14
Twelfth.....	4	..	1	5	..	..	1	1	6
Thirteenth.....	3	..	2	5	10	..	2	12	17
Fourteenth.....	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2
Fifteenth.....	4	..	2	6	3	..	2	5	11
Sixteenth.....	2	1	..	3	5	..	2	7	10
Seventeenth.....	3	..	1	4	8	..	4	12	16
Eighteenth.....	2	2	1	5	5	..	..	5	10
Nineteenth.....	6	1	1	8	7	1	21	29	37
Twentieth.....	5	..	1	6	4	..	2	6	12
Twenty-first.....	4	..	2	6	6	1	4	11	17
Twenty-second.....	9	1	6	16	7	..	..	7	23
Twenty-third.....	5	..	2	7	4	1	7	12	19
Twenty-fourth.....	4	..	1	5	6	..	3	9	14
Total.....	73	9	28	110	124	3	68	195	305

Ballot Clerks resigned, etc.—

Republican.....	110
Democratic.....	195
Total.....	305

The following table shows the number of persons registered in each Assembly District, the number of votes cast for Governor and the number of votes short of the registry. From these figures it will appear that 8.27 per cent. of the persons registered did not vote:

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	NUMBER REGISTERED.	NUMBER OF VOTES FOR GOVERNOR.	VOTES SHORT OF REGISTRY.
First.....	19	5,854	5,307	547
Second.....	24	6,411	5,961	450
Third.....	23	6,844	6,291	553
Fourth.....	34	9,149	8,390	759
Fifth.....	24	6,236	5,623	613
Sixth.....	30	8,483	8,039	444
Seventh.....	29	8,405	7,644	761
Eighth.....	25	7,698	7,157	541
Ninth.....	30	9,052	8,672	980
Tenth.....	40	10,238	9,698	540
Eleventh.....	21	6,170	5,473	697
Twelfth.....	29	7,981	7,523	458
Thirteenth.....	35	9,745	8,932	813
Fourteenth.....	25	6,977	6,526	451
Fifteenth.....	44	11,108	9,989	1,119
Sixteenth.....	31	8,322	7,745	577
Seventeenth.....	52	13,340	12,196	1,144
Eighteenth.....	35	9,470	8,719	751
Nineteenth.....	76	26,154	23,719	2,435
Twentieth.....	35	9,865	9,015	850
Twenty-first.....	28	9,065	8,322	743
Twenty-second.....	74	22,074	20,153	1,921
Twenty-third.....	81	27,151	24,589	2,562
Twenty-fourth.....	43	15,131	14,215	916
Total.....	887	261,523	239,898	21,625

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MARTIN, President.

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

## APPENDIX.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE POLICE PENSION FUND.

1891.	Receipts for the Year ending December 31, 1891.	
Jan. 42.	By balance, cash on hand.....	\$70,314 05
" 47.	By cash, Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending January 5.....	100 00
" 1.	" Board of Police, unexpended balance, account 1890.....	8,774 06
" 1.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending January 12.....	170 00
" 21.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending January 19.....	450 00
" 23.	" Bowery Bank, for interest on deposits.....	153 82
" 26.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending January 26.....	205 00
" 27.	" Captain Brooks, Thirty-third Precinct, sale of manure.....	8 00
Feb. 3.	" Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of two horses from Thirty-second Precinct.....	97 00
" 4.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending February 2.....	830 00
" 5.	" Officer Morrison, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	4 52
" 6.	" Leonard, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	17 80
" 7.	" Sullivan, Twelfth Precinct, donation.....	23 84
" 7.	" Doorman Wekerle, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	2 05
" 9.	" Captain Cassidy, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 9.	" Officer Lake, Thirty-third Precinct, donation.....	2 46
" 9.	" Nichols, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
" 9.	" Clark, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	4 11
" 10.	" Harte, Thirtieth Precinct, donation.....	3 28
" 10.	" McKenna, First Precinct, donation.....	2 26
" 10.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending February 9.....	535 00
" 11.	" Board of Police, sick, for January.....	7,318 10
" 11.	" " absence, for January.....	946 32
" 11.	" " fines, for January.....	963 82
" 12.	" Officer Clary, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	8 22
" 17.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending February 16.....	675 00
" 20.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, pistol permits for January.....	110 00
" 24.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending February 23.....	805 00
" 24.	" Estate of Henry Nordlinger, donation.....	25 00
" 24.	" Captain Cross, Twentieth Precinct, sale of pig.....	3 96
Mar. 3.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending March 2.....	410 00
" 5.	" Officer Garner, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	2 46
" 6.	" Begley, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
" 7.	" B. F. Van Valkenburg, civil penalty, under section 19, chapter 583, Laws of 1887.....	25 00
" 9.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending March 9.....	185 00
" 9.	" Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of horse from Thirty-fifth Precinct.....	35 00
" 11.	" Board of Police, sick, for February.....	5,529 31
" 11.	" " absence, for February.....	1,162 97
" 11.	" " fines, for February.....	2,013 39
" 17.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending March 16.....	360 00
" 21.	" Captain Copeland, Ninth Precinct, sale of butter.....	1 00
" 23.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending March 23.....	495 00
" 25.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, pistol permits for February.....	140 00
" 31.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending March 30.....	125 00
" 31.	" Certificate of inspection of steam boilers for January.....	862 00
" 31.	" " February.....	840 00
Apr. 1.	" Board of Health, unexpended balance of appropriation for 1890.....	520 71
" 3.	" Comptroller of the City of New York, 25 per cent. excise receipts for January and February.....	58,120 00
" 6.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending April 6.....	35 00
" 7.	" Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of horse from Thirty-second Precinct.....	21 50
" 8.	" Captain Reilly, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 8.	" Sergeant Kirchner, Thirty-second Precinct, donation.....	8 21
" 13.	" Board of Police, sick, for March.....	1,724 08
" 13.	" " absence, for March.....	989 64
" 13.	" " fines, for March.....	8,032 13
" 14.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending April 13.....	70 00
" 21.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending April 20.....	50 00
" 22.	" Officer Mahoney, Fourth Precinct, reward.....	12 00
" 24.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, pistol permits for March.....	132 50
May 1.	" Board of Police, unexpended balance, 1890.....	174 98
" 1.	" Officer Lewis, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	4 52
" 1.	" " Freel, Detective, donation.....	8 22
" 1.	" Kelly, Eighteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 2.	" Moore, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 93



[illegible]



NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.
Brennan, Michael	June 24, 1891	113 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	\$300 88	Grainger, Charles M.	Aug. 28, 1889	Coney Island, L. I.	\$1,000 00
Conklin, John P.	Aug. 30, 1871	Died September 1, 1891	402 21	Gray, William E.	June 3, 1890	Keyport, N. J.	300 00
Cole, Thomas	Dec. 16, 1872	173 Greenwich street	200 00	Gastlin, George W.	July 1, "	31 Bank street.	1,375 00
Carnochan, Henry M.	May 1, 1877	774 Grand street, Brooklyn.	305 00	Gardner, William	" 29, "	Died June 14, 1891	273 62
Combs, John C.	Mar. 23, 1880	Died January 14, 1891	23 23	Garity, James	Aug. 5, "	552 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.	600 00
Carson, James	Apr. 12, 1883	Died July 22, 1891	335 86	Gilmore, Michael	" 26, "	201 North Sixth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Corrigan, Robert	Feb. 5, 1884	62 East Eighty-eighth street	600 00	Grier, Arthur	" 26, "	347 West Twenty-fifth street.	600 00
Cottrell, Joseph	Mar. 7, "	349 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.	600 00	Garland, Ira S.	Dec. 2, "	41 Barrow street.	1,375 00
Corrigan, James	May 7, "	338 East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	600 00	Goodell, Enoch A.	Apr. 21, 1891	One Hundred and Fifty-first street and St. Nicholas	415 38
Corish, Henry F.	Jan. 15, "	262 East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	600 00	Grennan, John	June 24, "	154 East Fifth street.	300 88
Corey, Michael	Mar. 2, 1885	351 West Forty-ninth street.	600 00	Guercer, William	" 30, "	San Diego, Cal.	325 00
Cunningham, Daniel	Mar. 31, "	351 West Forty-ninth street.	600 00	Gilroy, Michael	Sept. 18, "	308 East Twenty-fifth street.	169 56
Clinton, James	Apr. 7, "	Gardiner, Ulster County, N. Y.	600 00	Gunner, John	Dec. 28, "	"	11 20
Christie, William H.	Sept. 29, "	South Nyack, N. Y.	800 00	Halstead, Joseph	Aug. 1, 1867	Bridgeport, Conn.	200 00
Clark, William	Oct. 30, "	2012 Lexington avenue.	600 00	Hamblin, John	Sept. 29, 1887	11 Varick street.	300 00
Cummings, George H.	Dec. 15, "	20 Stephens street, Newark, Conn.	600 00	Higgins, Sandy	July 16, 1870	239 East Thirtieth street.	600 00
Carpenter, Thomas H. B.	Jan. 29, 1886	Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	800 00	Horr, Henry	Sept. 3, 1873	Woodlawn, N. Y.	480 00
Collard, Edward	Feb. 12, "	125 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.	600 00	Hawks, Justus	Apr. 10, 1880	56 Stanhope street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Crocker, Walter	" 16, "	650 Sixth avenue.	600 00	Hill, Louis E.	Sept. 16, 1881	Botsford, Fairfield County, Conn.	600 00
Coffey, Daniel	Mar. 4, "	138 Sullivan street.	600 00	Hayes, Jeremiah	Mar. 8, 1882	Blissville, L. I.	500 00
Cody, Daniel	" 4, "	714 Third avenue.	600 00	Hubbard, Stephen	Apr. 10, 1883	242 West Fifteenth street.	600 00
Corvin, Patrick J.	June 8, "	74 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	600 00	Hoyt, Plum	" 10, "	1815 West Farms road.	600 00
Coon, Samuel H.	Jan. 21, 1887	Sing Sing, N. Y.	600 00	Hussey, Edward	May 1, "	417 West Thirty-third street.	600 00
Carmick, Stephen	May 10, "	426 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	500 00	Halleck, Whitman P.	Sept. 12, "	187 Bathgate avenue.	600 00
Cresby, James C.	June 24, "	One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, between Tenth	600 00	Hanover, Morris	Dec. 18, "	Gurley, Madison County, Ala.	450 00
Crobin, Michael	" 24, "	avenue and Boulevard.	800 00	Henchy, Peter M.	Jan. 25, 1884	338 East Fortieth street.	600 00
Colegrove, Edward	" 24, "	522 Vermont avenue.	600 00	Hitchcock, Daniel H.	Mar. 8, "	40 Ravine avenue, Yonkers.	400 00
Church, George W.	" 24, "	338 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street.	600 00	Hoyt, Aaron H.	Apr. 8, "	351 East Eighty-fifth street.	300 00
Crittenden, Charles W.	" 24, "	135 Madison street.	600 00	Holmes, Richard	May 27, "	148 North Sixth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Coleman, Nathan H.	" 24, "	182 Liberty street, Paterson, N. J.	600 00	Hanifer, John	" 27, "	373 Bleecker street.	600 00
Clapp, Ira M.	Mar. 27, 1888	Flushing, L. I.	600 00	Healey, John	Aug. 13, "	Madison, Livingston County, Mich.	480 00
Crosby, James	Sept. 14, "	1038 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Hayes, John G.	Dec. 24, "	249 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	600 00
Curran, Peter	Oct. 5, "	447 West Forty-fourth street.	600 00	Holliday, John	Jan. 16, 1885	325 West Forty-eighth street.	600 00
Christopher, Benjamin	" 30, "	236 East Twenty-fifth street.	600 00	Holley, Harvey S.	Apr. 3, "	Glen Brook, Conn.	600 00
Cringle, William	Nov. 16, "	325 West Fifty-first street.	300 00	Hayes, Felix	Jan. 29, 1886	1560 Avenue A.	600 00
Curry, Harrison	Sept. 11, 1883	One Hundred and Thirty-second street and St. Nicholas	600 00	Hagen, Charles	June 15, "	17 Moore street.	600 00
		avenue.	600 00	Holmes, Theophilus	July 2, "	21 East One Hundred and Thirty-third street.	600 00
Crowe, James	Jan. 17, 1890	340 West Forty-eighth street.	600 00	Howell, John M.	Dec. 21, "	Ray Shore, L. I.	600 00
Conwell, James	" 31, "	Milford, Pa.	500 00	Holmes, William J.	Jan. 31, 1887	Kingsbridge	600 00
Cotton, Thomas W.	Feb. 14, "	Horseshoe, Chemung County, N. Y.	600 00	Hedden, Henry	June 24, "	261 West Sixteenth street.	1,000 00
Curry, James	" 18, "	308 West Fourth street.	600 00	Huff, Thomas	" 24, "	2304 Bathgate avenue.	800 00
Cunningham, Thomas M.	Apr. 1, "	Died March 6, 1891	72 12	Haas, Edward	" 24, "	307 West One Hundred and Fortieth street.	600 00
Chney, George	" 22, "	310 East Twenty-third street.	600 00	Hitchcock, Harvey N.	" 24, "	848 East One Hundred and Seventieth street.	600 00
Clark, Charles E.	May 6, "	High Bridge.	600 00	Herrington, William	" 24, "	113 West Fifteenth street.	600 00
Coogan, Patrick	Sept. 30, "	Died December 19, 1891	578 80	Hart, Peter	" 24, "	356 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Crawford, David	" 30, "	1629 Madison avenue.	600 00	Hart, Peter	" 24, "	Died September 21, 1891	600 00
Coffey, Patrick J.	Oct. 30, "	1387 Third avenue.	600 00	Hathaway, William N.	Aug. 3, "	Rockaway, L. I.	435 32
Cook, George	Nov. 21, "	239 East Fifty-fifth street.	600 00	Heinz, Henry	Sept. 16, "	557 East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	600 00
Clark, Jr., William	Oct. 23, "	239 Monroe street.	600 00	Horgan, Bartholomew	Oct. 18, "	87 East Fourth street.	600 00
Cronin, Dennis	" 24, "	336 East Fifty-third street.	600 00	Harris, William	Feb. 28, 1888	203 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	600 00
Courtlander, Frederick J.	Feb. 3, 1891	Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y.	543 32	Harty, Thomas	" 20, 1889	Died September 15, 1891	212 16
Cushman, Edward	Mar. 10, "	Died June 10, 1891	152 01	Hildreth, Lotin B.	Mar. 1, "	201 West Eighty-ninth street.	600 00
Crumley, James	Apr. 14, "	Perth Amboy, N. J.	462 49	Hughes, Alexander	Apr. 2, "	Fort Lee, N. J.	600 00
Cotter, William	Nov. 17, "	6 New town avenue, Long Island City.	71 73	Holloway, Richard	May 28, "	76 Charlton street.	600 00
Davis, John B.	" 25, 1870	Cottonwood Falls, Chase County, Kansas.	350 00	Horadon, Nelson	July 10, "	Williamsbridge	1,000 00
Donnelly, Bernard	Dec. 13, "	Died April 19, 1881	120 87	Homan, Charles E.	Sept. 24, "	Flanders, L. I.	600 00
Dowling, Stephen H.	May 9, 1871	South Chicago, Ill.	400 00	Hahn, William	Nov. 7, "	Williamsbridge	600 00
Delamater, William	Feb. 24, 1872	25 Croton avenue, Sing Sing.	800 00	Howe, James G.	Jan. 17, 1890	467 Quincy street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Dilks, William W.	June 7, "	34 West Ninth street.	800 00	Hawkey, Richard	Feb. 11, "	352 East Eighty-seventh street.	600 00
Davenport, Daniel	Aug. 16, "	284 Grand street.	600 00	Hull, Percival	June 17, "	399 East Eighth street.	600 00
Davis, Edgar	Apr. 3, 1874	27 Christopher street.	800 00	Hasson, William H.	Oct. 23, "	213 Fulton street.	600 00
Daniels, Samuel W.	Oct. 14, 1878	Port Richmond, S. I.	600 00	Holmes, William	Nov. 7, "	Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00
Durie, David	Apr. 10, 1883	1091 Anthony avenue.	600 00	Hendricks, Jacob M.	" 7, "	Clintondell, Ulster County, N. Y.	600 00
Doncourt, Leon	Mar. 25, 1884	One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street and Tenth	600 00	Howe, Henry Q.	Apr. 3, 1891	216 West Fourteenth street.	445 05
		avenue.	600 00	Humphreys, James	June 21, "	Bergen Point, N. J.	415 38
Dusebury, Thomas	Nov. 14, "	Bensonhurst by the Sea, L. I.	800 00	Healy, Frank J.	Sept. 30, "	Normal College.	325 00
Davis, Thaddeus C.	Jan. 9, 1884	113 Lincoln street, Long Island City.	1,000 00	Heyn, Charles A. F.	Sept. 18, "	258 Eighth avenue.	169 56
Dennis, Thomas	Feb. 20, "	32 E. 1st Third street.	600 00	Hess, George A.	Nov. 20, "	120 Clinton street.	66 84
Dwyer, Henry S.	Apr. 7, "	Patchogue, L. I.	600 00	Immen, Charles D.	Sept. 1, 1885	Scarsdale, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00
Darke, William D.	Feb. 12, 1886	Guttenberg, N. J.	600 00	Irving, John	June 1, 1886	25 Seidler street, Jersey City.	600 00
Dorey, Joseph M.	Mar. 4, "	1800 Lexington avenue.	800 00	Irvin, George	Aug. 23, 1888	Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y.	600 00
Dyckman, David W.	Aug. 27, "	Oscawana, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00	Ives, Willis D.	Sept. 27, 1889	596 East One Hundred and Forty-second street.	600 00
Dempsey, Patrick	Dec. 14, "	472 Tenth avenue.	600 00	Johnson, Edmund	" 15, 1865	593 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00
Dumas, Montgomery	Mar. 1, 1887	1056 Third avenue.	600 00	Jay, Henry	Jan. 15, 1873	Died April 7, 1891	80 76
Dunn, Patrick	Apr. 12, "	438 West Twenty-fifth street.	600 00	Jepson, James C.	Mar. 9, 1880	Linden, N. J.	600 00
Dilks, George W.	June 24, "	34 West Ninth street.	1,750 00	Jones, Henry F.	Apr. 10, 1883	7 Lafayette avenue, Sing Sing, N. Y.	600 00
De Shays, Miles	" 24, "	Long Branch, N. J.	800 00	Joyce, Thomas C.	" 10, "	Died December 31, 1891	599 81
Drucker, Abraham	" 24, "	725 Fifth street.	600 00	Jephson, Robert	" 16, "	156 Central avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Dalboe, Joseph F.	Mar. 20, 1888	Wakefield, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00	Jackson, Simon	June 24, 1887	62 Sullivan street.	600 00
Dinsmore, Jacob N.	Apr. 6, "	356 West Twenty-seventh street.	600 00	Jones, James	May 2, 1890	37 Watts street.	600 00
Downing, Mortimer	May 22, "	166 East One Hundred and Sixth street.	600 00	Jackson, David H.	Sept. 25, 1891	Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y.	158 15
Davis, Charles H.	Aug. 23, "	Pine Plains, Dutchess County, N. Y.	600 00	Kierns, John	" 12, 1883	108 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.	600 00
Delaney, Charles	Nov. 27, "	225 West Houston street.	600 00	Ketcham, Silas	July 20, "	20 Willow avenue, Plainfield, N. J.	600 00
Darke, Nathaniel	July 10, 1880	Winfield, L. I.	600 00	Knight, Edward	Jan. 3, 1884	266 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	800 00
Doran, Patrick H.	Dec. 10, "	31 Avenue D.	1,000 00	Kilpatrick, John M.	" 11, "	70 Perry street.	300 00
Davis, John L.	Apr. 1, 1890	126 West Sixty-first street.	600 00	Kelly, John C.	Sept. 9, "	487 Washington avenue.	600 00
Dahlgren, Gustave	June 5, "	179 Forsyth street.	1,000 00	Kennally, Thomas	Jan. 2, 1885	35 West Sixty-fifth street.	600 00
Dixon, William	Nov. 7, "	604 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.	600 00	Kershaw, John H.	Oct. 19, 1886	397 Nostrand avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Donohue, John	Dec. 23, "	413 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.	600 00	Kelly, Robert	Mar. 1, 1887	362 Hudson street.	600 00
Delaney, James	Jan. 13, 1891	Kitchuane, Westchester County, N. Y.	378 32	Kelly, John	" 8, "	315 Seventh street, South Brooklyn.	600 00
Dalton, William	Feb. 3, "	339 East Eighth street.	543 32	Kennedy, James F.	" 8, "	166 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street.	600 00
Dempsey, Thomas	Mar. 17, "	449 Fourth avenue.	394 44	King, Richard	June 24, "	237 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	800 00
Daab, Philip	Apr. 3, "	3265 Third avenue.	445 05	Kohler, John	" 24, "	670 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.	600 00
Devoe, Washington T.	May 2, "	2078 Lexington avenue.	664 83	Kellerhouse, Albert	Mar. 27, 1888	308 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.	600 00
Draffin, James	Dec. 28, "	1211 Dean street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Kerns, Thomas H.	Apr. 12, 1889	Belleville, N. J.	600 00
Elder, John W.	Apr. 12, 1883	225 West Tenth street.	800 00	Kass, George B.	Sept. 11, "	35 East One Hundred and Tenth street.	1,000 00
Ely, Joseph M.	Dec. 31, "	Wakefield, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00	Kennedy, Edward	Apr. 1, 1890	352 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	600 00
Eckersley, John W.	Feb. 5, 1884	201 Driggs avenue, Greenpoint.	600 00	Kellard, Michael	" 1, "	174 St. Nicholas avenue.	600 00
Edwards, James	Jan. 2, 1885	2305 Eighth avenue.	600 00	Kiernan, James	" 15, "	431 East Thirteenth street.	600 00
Eldridge, Richard S.	" 23, "	242 South Fifth street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Kelly, Michael	Sept. 16, "	301 West Forty-seventh street.	600 00
Eulmer, Henry	Apr. 7, "	1982 Lexington avenue.	300 00	Kennedy, Patrick	Apr. 3, 1891	Stratford, Conn.	445 05
Empie, George H.	May 8, "	311 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street.	500 00	Keon, Miles	June 24, "	337 East Eighty-second street.	300 88
Edwards, Robert L.	June 24, 1887	Bay Shore, L. I.	600 00	Loughlin, Edward	Nov. 13, 1870	327 East Sixty-sixth street.	350 00
Eastwood, William	May 8, 1888	126 West Tenth street.	600 00	Lane, John	Apr. 10, 1883	262 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	600 00
Evans, Isaac	May 20, 1890	192 Main street, West Farms, N. Y.	600 00	Lazar, Robert M.	Nov. 8, "	388 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Flandrow, George A.	July 19, 1882	Unionport, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00	Loomis, James	Nov. 8, "	512 West One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	600 00
Flanagan, Michael	" 31, "	Mannette, Rockland County, N. Y.	600 00	Lankenau, Martin	Dec. 7, "	524 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Fisher, Frank C.	Sept. 12, 1883	167 East Thirty-fourth street.	350 00	Lewis, Lester	Aug. 13, 1884	Flushing, L. I.	600 00
Falvey, Timothy	May 27, 1884	Died August 17, 1891	376 56	Lidgate, Ebenezer	" 13, "	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00
Fulmer, George W.	June 27, "	2368 First avenue.	600 00	Lankton, Henry K.	June 23, 1885	607 West Water street, Elmira, N. Y.	600 00
Files, David L.	Dec. 30, 1884	1054 Franklin avenue.	600 00	Leary, James M.	Oct. 9, "	134 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.	1,000 00
Foy, Thomas	Jan. 20, 1885	420 East Seventeenth street.	600 00	Lamb, Bernard	" 30, "	Kingsbridge.	600 00
Flanagan, Patrick	July 31, "	Lebanon Lake, Sullivan County, N. Y.	320 00	Lefferts, William H.	Dec. 1, "	40 Van Riper avenue, Jersey City.	800 00
Flynn, James	" 31, "	334 West Twenty-fourth street.	600 00	Lynch, James	" 29, "	243 West Forty-seventh street.	600 00
Ferguson, John	Nov. 6, "	162 East One Hundred and Fifth street.	600 00	Loughlin, George	Mar. 4, 1886	223 Thompson street.	600 00
Fleming, Michael	Dec. 29, "	213 Summer avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Lewis, Frederick R.	May 10, 1887	43 Hooker avenue, Greenville, N. J.	600 00
Flannery, Thomas	Mar. 4, 1886	216 West Fourth street.	600 00	Leaycraft, Charles C.	June 24, "	310 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.	600 00
Flanagan, John	Sept. 10, "	One Hundred and Thirtieth street and Broadway.	600 00	Luther, William	" 24, "	Died April 19, 1891	151 09
Farley, Dermott	Dec. 31, "	118 East Eighty-ninth street.	600 00	Lyman, George	Oct. 23, 1888	204 West Ninety-eighth street.	600 00
Foley, John	Mar. 29, 1887	Catskill, N. Y.	800 00	Long, William	Dec. 11, "	243 Front street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Fisher, Isaac R.	Apr. 24, "	32 West Houston street.	600 00	Little, George	" 31, "	47 Seventh street.	800 00
Farley, John J.	May 10, "	222 East Forty-ninth street.	500 00	Leary, Michael	Sept. 24, 1880	Westmeath, Ireland.	600 00
Fitzgerald, John J.	Apr. 24, "	342 East Forty-seventh street.	600 00	Luerssen, Imer D.	Apr. 15, 1890	109 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	1,000 00
Foley, Cornelius	Apr. 6, 1888	116 East Forty-ninth street.	600 00	Lang, John	Nov. 21, 1891	Died January 21, 1891	8 72
Ferris, Thomas	" 24, "	333 East Thirty-seventh street.	600 00	Lebar, Frank	Sept. 18, 1891	Jeffersonville, Sullivan County, N. Y.	183 69
Fawcett, Francis	Aug. 28, 1889	103 East One Hundred and Sixth street.	500 00	Murray, John	Nov. 22, 1870	423 East Fifty-second street.	600 00
Foley, William	Nov. 10, "	905 Eighth avenue.	600 00	Murray, Thomas D.	Dec. 22, "	576 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.	350 00
Fogarty, Charles	May 20, 1890	West New York, N. J.	300 00	Murray, Philip	May 1, 1871	231 Mulberry street.	300 00
Fitzpatrick, John J.	June 17, "	319 East Seventy-seventh street.	600 00	Morris, Samuel	Aug. 28, "	435 East Tenth street.	400 00
Foster, James	July 22, "	320 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	1,000 00	Morgan, David R.	Mar. 25, 1872	234 Ninth street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Fanning, Michael	Sept. 30, "</						



NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.
Malone, Joseph A.	Apr. 1, 1887	Kilkenny, Ireland.	\$500 00	Shaw, Henry.	Jan. 28, 1881	444 Halsey street, Brooklyn.	\$600 00
Meiers, Max.	" 5, "	283 Skillman street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Smith, Alexander D.	July 19, 1882	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00
Moran, Thomas.	" 29, "	165 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.	600 00	Siebert, John N.	" 25, "	69 Fulton avenue, Astoria.	600 00
Murray, Andrew.	June 24, "	One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street and Fleetwood avenue.	600 00	Sutton, William H.	Apr. 24, 1883	Corner Home and Simpson streets.	600 00
Murray, John.	" 24, "	345 West Seventeenth street.	600 00	Sheehan, Daniel.	Sept. 12, "	Pathogue, L. I.	600 00
Morey, James N.	" 24, "	1748 Washington avenue.	600 00	Schmittacher, Isaac.	Nov. 9, "	120 Park Row.	600 00
Magee, William.	" 24, "	1748 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	600 00	Speight, Alfred C.	May 27, 1884	318 East Fifty-first street.	600 00
Mathews, Michael.	" 24, "	102 East Fifty-first street.	600 00	Seaman, Wait P.	Nov. 29, "	405 Broadway, Brooklyn.	600 00
Murphy, John.	" 24, "	14 Whitehall street.	600 00	Sands, Joseph.	Jan. 30, 1885	Shippin, N. Y.	600 00
Mount, John J.	" 24, "	108 East Fifty-second street.	1,000 00	Sherwood, James T.	Feb. 3, "	215 West Twentieth street.	600 00
Minnie, John D.	Sept. 30, "	1843 Madison avenue.	600 00	Stuck, Garrett.	Apr. 10, "	602 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Murphy, John.	Nov. 29, "	33 Lafayette avenue, Port Richmond, N. Y.	600 00	Stuart, Alexander.	June 23, "	81 South Arlington avenue, East Orange, N. J.	600 00
Maloney, Martin.	Jan. 20, 1888	222 Sixth street.	600 00	Soule, Samuel.	Dec. 7, 1886	234 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.	600 00
Mints, John G.	Feb. 28, "	70 West Ninety-third street.	600 00	Seery, John.	" 10, "	613 East Ninth street.	600 00
Morganwick, William.	May 8, "	2750 Eighth avenue.	400 00	Shellard, Stephen.	Jan. 7, 1887	1007 Halsey street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Murphy, Michael R.	" 25, "	226 East Twenty-seventh street.	600 00	Slott, Henry C.	Feb. 25, "	Hillsdale, Bergen County, N. J.	800 00
Mead, William H.	Oct. 12, "	Kingsbridge.	600 00	Stewart, Joseph.	Mar. 4, "	779 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Miller, Theodore.	May 7, 1889	Newburg, N. Y.	300 00	Sbarboro, Augustus.	" 29, "	31 City Hall place.	600 00
Murphy, Patrick.	June 21, "	659 East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.	600 00	Smith, Francis.	May 20, "	102 East Seventy-fourth street.	600 00
Murphy, Myles.	Oct. 11, "	Died October 11, 1891.	466 30	Sanford, Nathan B.	June 24, "	17 Clinton street, Yonkers.	600 00
Mead, Joseph W.	" 25, "	67 East One Hundred and Seventh street.	600 00	Stahl, John.	Oct. 25, "	230 Hewes street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Munier, Charles V.	Feb. 4, 1890	102 West Ninety-fifth street.	600 00	Sullivan, John J.	Apr. 25, 1888	West New Brighton, S. I.	600 00
Mullin, Zabriskie H.	" 28, "	Middlehope, Orange County, N. Y.	600 00	Sullivan, Cornelius.	Dec. 11, "	247 West Eighteenth street.	600 00
Muldoon, Patrick T.	Apr. 15, "	214 East Fifty-seventh street.	650 00	Schutt, John H.	" 10, 1889	Bayside, L. I.	600 00
Murphy, Edward.	Nov. 21, "	370 West Forty-sixth street.	600 00	Skuse, Thomas W.	" 10, "	55 Garnet street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Martin, Simon.	Apr. 10, 1891	Norham, Westchester County, N. Y.	433 51	Smith, Patrick.	Jan. 10, 1890	234 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	600 00
McDermott, Hugh.	Jan. 7, 1895	Fordham.	203 00	Smiths, Charles J.	" 31, "	1141 Washington avenue.	600 00
McDonald, John.	Nov. 23, 1895	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	350 00	Shea, John.	" 31, "	1568 Third avenue.	600 00
McArthur, James.	Mar. 23, 1886	Fairmount, N. Y.	450 00	Spence, Henry.	May 13, "	237 East Nineteenth street.	650 00
McClary, George C.	Apr. 17, 1882	500 West Fifty-third street.	600 00	Savage, Michael.	Aug. 26, "	20 Oliver street.	600 00
McKinnon, Hugh.	" 10, 1883	243 West One Hundred and Forty-third street.	800 00	Schulem, Lafay.	Feb. 17, 1891	93 Attorney street.	519 99
McConnell, William H.	" 10, "	Throggs Neck.	350 00	Smith, Christopher.	Oct. 9, "	38 Lewis street.	135 32
McDonald, Michael.	" 30, "	St. Mary's Hospital.	600 00	Sheridan, James.	" 13, "	1 East Third street.	128 80
McEvoy, John.	July 2, "	364 Ninth avenue.	600 00	Schick, Carl K.	Dec. 4, "	1613 First avenue.	44 98
McCaffery, Thomas.	Apr. 8, 1884	One Hundred and Forty-third street and Brook avenue.	600 00	Stuart, Thomas.	" 18, "	152 Seventh avenue.	800 00
McGuire, Matthew.	" 27, "	259 Henry street.	600 00	Todd, James.	Jan. 1, 1892	266 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.	300 00
McDuffie, James.	Aug. 13, "	273 Seventh street.	600 00	Trainer, James.	June 25, 1893	8 Attorney street.	600 00
McConnell, John.	Nov. 11, "	225 West Twentieth street.	600 00	Terry, Jasper G.	June 25, 1895	Riverhead, L. I.	600 00
McArthur, Silas.	Jan. 20, 1885	22 William street.	600 00	Thompson, John.	Mar. 9, 1885	161 Quitman street, Newark, N. J.	800 00
McCort, Peter.	Apr. 21, "	310 South Third street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Town, John B.	Apr. 16, "	Bay Shore, L. I.	600 00
McCormack, Thomas.	Jan. 15, 1886	606 West Forty-third street.	600 00	Tuthill, Andrew P.	June 25, 1883	Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.	600 00
McArdle, Patrick.	" 12, "	538 West One Hundred and Twelfth street.	600 00	Terhune, Lewis M.	Feb. 25, 1884	Hoboken, Bergen County, N. J.	600 00
McCormick, James.	Apr. 27, "	Died July 15, 1891.	324 45	Tracy, Maurice.	Aug. 13, "	410 West Twenty-ninth street.	600 00
McCarthy, Dennis.	May 21, "	221 West street, West Hoboken, N. J.	600 00	Townes, George E.	Jan. 2, 1885	506 Park avenue, Brooklyn.	800 00
McGrath, Michael.	Jan. 7, 1887	Died March 31, 1891.	76 63	Terwilliger, Josiah C.	Feb. 20, "	Middlehope, Orange County, N. Y.	600 00
McKeon, Bernard.	Mar. 18, "	One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street and Eleventh avenue.	600 00	Thatcher, James R.	May 12, "	181 Pearsall avenue, Jersey City.	800 00
McClintock, Andrew.	June 24, "	1644 Lexington avenue.	800 00	Tierney, Laurence J.	Nov. 12, 1886	1172 Ogden avenue.	600 00
McParlan, Thomas.	" 24, "	225 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	600 00	Traver, Joshua A.	June 24, 1887	Died January 5, 1891.	8 33
McVey, Patrick.	" 24, "	200 East One Hundred and Seventh street.	600 00	Ten Eyck, Henry.	" 24, "	172 Alexander avenue.	800 00
McGrade, Michael.	" 24, "	38 Marion street.	600 00	Tripp, Harrison.	Jan. 31, 1888	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	600 00
McPurthin, Owen.	" 24, "	40 Leroy street.	500 00	Thompson, Theron T.	Apr. 17, "	East Rockaway, L. I.	800 00
McConnell, Matthew.	July 7, "	518 Ash street, Tremont.	600 00	Tyler, Edward O.	Jan. 31, 1890	Died February 20, 1891.	84 99
McDermott, John J.	Sept. 30, "	West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pa.	600 00	Thompson, Brainerd M.	Apr. 15, "	New Brighton, S. I.	600 00
McKeown, Joseph.	Mar. 20, 1888	Lorillard street, Fordham.	600 00	Thomas, William H.	July 1, "	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00
McConnell, Hugh.	Jan. 8, 1889	1145 Second avenue.	600 00	Taylor, Edward C.	Nov. 7, "	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	309 88
McGill, James.	Mar. 12, "	1444 Second avenue.	600 00	Tyrell, James.	June 24, 1891	474 East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	600 00
McCann, Dominick.	Nov. 4, "	247 Mulberry street.	300 00	Uhl, Morris.	Apr. 24, 1887	West Forty-seventh street.	600 00
McNamee, Michael.	Dec. 31, "	809 Columbus avenue.	600 00	Van Riper, Jacob S.	Nov. 15, 1881	Rutherford, N. J.	600 00
McCadden, Henry.	Jan. 10, 1890	411 East Seventy-fifth street.	600 00	Van Alstyne, Lloyd B.	June 1, 1883	191 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
McCamman, Samuel.	Apr. 22, "	49 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.	500 00	Van Buskirk, George.	Aug. 28, 1883	Stevens street, West Hoboken, N. J.	600 00
McElwain, John.	Jan. 27, 1891	743 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	1,271 87	Veitch, Thomas.	June 22, 1886	79 Sixth avenue.	600 00
Noyes, David W.	Nov. 8, 1870	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	Van Zandt, Cornelius.	May 10, 1887	423 West Fifty-second street.	500 00
Nelson, John.	June 6, 1872	Nyack, N. Y.	450 00	Vyse, Jacob.	June 24, "	Kingsbridge.	1,000 00
Niven, George.	Apr. 2, 1880	275 Madison street.	600 00	Varian, William A.	Apr. 1, 1890	511 East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.	600 00
Nealis, Patrick.	Feb. 27, 1895	886 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Van Orden, Henry C.	June 1, 1868	157 East Ninety-fourth street.	200 00
Noyes, Benjamin G.	Apr. 24, "	Orange Lake, N. Y.	600 00	Wolf, Leopold.	" 17, 1872	138 Suydam street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Nolan, George.	Mar. 29, 1887	737 East Eleventh street.	600 00	Wemyss, Francis S.	Apr. 10, 1874	Keyport, N. J.	600 00
Norton, Patrick.	Mar. 20, 1888	1945 Third avenue.	600 00	Williams, John W.	Oct. 14, 1878	Pasanic, N. J.	600 00
Near, Emmet.	June 7, 1889	313 East Fifty-seventh street.	600 00	Westerfield, James C.	Oct. 14, 1878	2034 Second avenue.	500 00
Nafew, Henry B.	" 10, 1890	839 Washington avenue.	600 00	Walker, James.	Mar. 11, 1881	48 Lewis street.	450 00
Nixon, William B.	Dec. 30, "	Englewood, N. J.	600 00	Williams, Hiram.	Sept. 13, 1882	Patohogue, L. I.	600 00
Neil, Robert.	Jan. 13, 1891	Church street and Kingsbridge road.	578 32	Wood, Jeremiah.	Apr. 16, 1883	1058 Third avenue.	600 00
Osborn, William W.	Mar. 13, 1885	1945 Washington avenue.	600 00	Walters, Leonard.	Jan. 3, 1884	354 East Fifty-second street.	600 00
Ogden, Amos L.	Apr. 27, 1886	73 Burnett street, Newark, N. J.	600 00	Wyatt, Herman.	Dec. 24, "	268 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	600 00
Osborne, Sylvester.	June 24, 1887	226 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.	800 00	Walters, Jacob.	" 30, "	Bay Shore, L. I.	600 00
O'Byrne, Michael C.	Oct. 16, 1872	307 East Thirty-seventh street.	200 00	Waller, George F.	Apr. 28, 1885	Died December 31, 1891.	2,495 58
O'Reilly, Charles.	Apr. 30, 1883	824 Eagle avenue.	300 00	Walling, George W.	June 9, "	52 Arlington avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
O'Donnell, Bernard.	Dec. 28, "	1648 Second avenue.	600 00	Webster, Daniel.	Nov. 9, "	14 Cannon street.	600 00
O'Rourke, Bernard.	Apr. 1, 1884	2381 First avenue.	600 00	White, Michael.	Feb. 5, 1886	Metuchen, N. J.	800 00
O'Donnell, Peter.	Oct. 16, 1885	11 Woodbine street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Williamson, Alvan H.	Mar. 4, "	119 Cumberland street, Brooklyn.	800 00
O'Connell, John.	Feb. 5, 1886	416 Third avenue.	600 00	Woolfe, George E.	Nov. 12, "	140 West Twentieth street.	600 00
O'Reilly, Hugh.	Apr. 27, "	1750 Lexington avenue.	600 00	Wandling, Charles.	Dec. 4, "	328 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
O'Neil, John.	Nov. 27, "	113 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.	600 00	Walker, Michael.	" 14, "	Died June 17, 1891.	277 20
O'Connell, Nicholas.	Feb. 10, 1888	326 1/2 East Seventy-ninth street.	440 00	Wilson, James B.	" 28, "	255 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.	800 00
O'Neil, Robert.	Nov. 27, "	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Boulevard.	600 00	White, Manuel A.	Mar. 4, 1887	Cranford, N. J.	600 00
O'Connor, John.	Sept. 24, 1889	312 East Thirtieth street.	128 80	Woodward, Charles W.	June 24, "	172 East One Hundred and Eighth street.	800 00
O'Sullivan, Patrick.	Oct. 13, 1891	1307 Pearl street.	300 00	Wright, John T.	" 24, "	Fordham, N. Y.	800 00
Perkins, George.	Jan. 20, 1868	1070 Second avenue.	300 00	Wagner, Watson H.	" 24, "	Kingsbridge road and One Hundred and Sixty-third st.	600 00
Pearce, Levi W.	July 20, 1869	Died August 7, 1891.	361 95	Wright, William.	" 24, "	Congers, Rockland Lake, N. Y.	800 00
Parsons, Samuel.	Jan. 6, 1870	216 East Twenty-first street.	200 00	Williams, Charles F.	" 24, "	31 Lincoln place, Brooklyn.	1,000 00
Parlman, William.	Oct. 29, "	Died January 2, 1891.	700 00	Waterman, Sigismund.	" 24, "	131 East Fifty-ninth street.	500 00
Petty, Joseph H.	Aug. 31, 1872	Amityville, L. I.	700 00	Webster, Joseph T.	" 28, "	12 West One Hundredth street.	600 00
Phillips, Barnett L.	Mar. 9, 1880	121 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	800 00	Woodson, Benjamin C.	Nov. 25, "	Claremont, N. H.	600 00
Phenes, Orlando R.	Apr. 11, 1882	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00	Waterman, John S.	Dec. 16, "	381 Fifth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Pierce, Rodney.	Dec. 15, 1883	Died August 23, 1891.	389 12	Walling, Leonard.	Jan. 20, 1888	Keyport, N. J.	500 00
Poppe, John.	Jan. 11, 1884	Died October 27, 1891.	283 23	Ward, Gilbert L.	Mar. 27, "	Queens, L. I.	600 00
Pearcy, George H.	Apr. 28, 1885	Died May 3, 1891.	193 32	Warden, Alfred W.	Oct. 27, "	Died July 5, 1891.	179 75
Paret, Stephen.	Feb. 26, 1886	27 West One Hundred and Thirty-second street.	600 00	Wilkey, Orlando.	Feb. 28, 1890	771 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	650 00
Phillips, Henry W.	Mar. 4, "	Ogden, Mich.	600 00	Weinkauf, Otto.	Apr. 1, "	Sharon, N. Y.	325 00
Pierce, Charles E.	May 13, 1887	524 West Twenty-second street.	600 00	Webber, Edward.	" 22, "	227 East Seventy-fifth street.	600 00
Porcher, William.	June 24, "	40 Barrow street.	800 00	White, John H.	May 2, "	180 Baltic street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Palmer, William H.	" 24, "	New Springfield, S. I.	600 00	Weeks, John H.	" 6, "	Great River, L. I.	600 00
Pope, David.	" 24, "	630 East One Hundred and Thirty-second street.	600 00	Webb, Robert O.	Aug. 26, "	81 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.	600 00
Plant, Francis J.	Sept. 4, 1889	1688 Second avenue.	600 00	Winn, George H.	Oct. 5, 1891	Ellenville, N. Y.	1,375 00
Pratt, Daniel.	" 11, "	217 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.	600 00	Youngs, James.	Jan. 11, 1884	Hazlet, N. J.	153 66
Platt, Francis.	Jan. 31, 1890	71 East Broadway.	600 00	Youngs, Theodore F.	Apr. 7, 1885	Died March 18, 1891.	128 32
Parker, John F.	May 27, "	Tremont, N. Y.	600 00	Yule, Peter.	July 1, 1890	16 Cedar street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Petit, Bernard.	Aug. 5, "	2435 First avenue.	1,000 00			235 East One Hundred and Tenth street.	1,375 00
Polhamus, Daniel.	Sept. 2, "	568 West One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street.	600 00	WIDOWS AND ORPHANS. PENSIONED.			
Powers, Patrick.	Oct. 7, 1890	19 East One Hundred and Eighth street.	600 00	Adams, Catharine.	Mar. 1, 1880	Astoria, L. I.	300 00
Pitcairn, Robert B.	" 10, "	93 Perry street.	600 00	Armstrong, Jennie.	Aug. 10, 1884	211 West Forty-first street.	300 00
Phelan, John.	Dec. 2, "	158 East Eighty-fourth street.	400 00	Areson, Ellen.	Oct. 1, 1885	Monroe avenue, Belmont.	300 00
Quigley, James.	" 9, 1884	1055 Third avenue.	600 00	Abbott, Avelinus E.	Mar. 8, 1886	181 East Seventy-sixth street.	300 00
Quinn, Henry M.	May 10, 1887	1320 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Bailey, Margaret E.	Jan. 16, 1838	Bath-on-Hudson.	200 00
Quinn, Henry B.	July 8, 1890	539 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.	600 00	Burnay, Maria.	Aug. 31, 1876	35 West Third street.	300 00
Robinson, Samuel.	Apr. 16, 1880	Vineland, Cumberland County, N. J.	300 00	Burnay, Mary E.	July 31, 1877	179 West Fourth street.	300 00
Rockwell, James D.	Oct. 19, "	24 South Elliott place, Brooklyn.	300 00	Bogardus, Cornelia.	Mar. 4, "	Bern, Albany County, N. Y.	250 00
Rogers, Benjamin K.	May 10, 1875	862 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Bloomer, Martha.	Feb. 1, 1879	317 West Fiftyth street.	300 00
Ryder, Paul.	July 19, 1882	Peekskill, N. Y.	50 61	Bendon, Martha.	Sept. 25, "	510 West Forty-seventh street.	300 00
Robinson, Albert D.	Sept. 1, "	1419 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Burnett, Maggie A.	Apr. 2, 1880	51 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	300 00
Ryan, John.	Mar. 1, 1883	322 East Eighty-sixth street.	600 00	Breslin, Mary.	Aug. 4, 1881	182 Nelson street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Rogers, Benjamin H.	Apr. 10, "	Bellevue, N. J.	200 00	Burke, Bridget.	Nov. 23, "	1505 Lexington avenue.	300 00
Riley, Augustus J.	" 10, "	Bellevue, N. J.	200 00	Bryan, Nancy H.	July 1, 1882	Arlington, N. J.	300 00
Riker, Abraham.	" 10, "	Stonington, New London County, Conn.	600 00	Breslin, Ellen.	July 10, "	165 East Eighty-fifth street.	300 00
Rooney, Patrick.	" 12, "	106 West Tenth street.	600 00	Bower, Margaret L.	Aug. 7, 1883	352 West One Hundred and Twentieth street.	76 63
Rever, Jacob.	Nov. 9, 1886	24 Vandam street.	405 59	Blunt, Emma, guardian.	Apr. 25, 1884	Expired July 4, 1891.	300 00
Reid, Thomas.	May 19, 1884	Died September 3, 1891.	600 00	Briggs, Pauline.	Aug. 2, "	Dickinson, Franklin County, N. Y.	300 00
Robinson, John.	Aug. 13, "	Burke, Franklin County, N. Y.	600 00	Barlow, Mary E.	Oct. 16, "	1213 Washington avenue.	200 00
Reilly, John J.	Dec. 19, "	216 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.					



WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.	PENSIONED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.	PENSIONED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.
Crowley, Ellen.....	Aug. 24, 1880	Died December 19, 1891.....	\$290 36	Lent, Anna Maria.....	May 14, 1886	Kingsbridge.....	\$300 00
Cox, Jennie.....	Dec. 12, "	19 Smith street, Newburg, N. Y.....	300 00	Lavender, Elizabeth.....	July 1, "	Died May 10, 1891.....	107 96
Chandler, Sarah L.....	Aug. 21, 1881	100 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.....	300 00	Lebert, Rebecca.....	Aug. 21, "	94 Cannon street.....	300 00
Carnes, Robert W., guardian.....	Nov. 7, "	253 Clinton street.....	150 00	Lally, Maria.....	Nov. 8, "	305 West Fifteenth street.....	300 00
Cooper, Bridget.....	June 5, 1883	220 Hudson street.....	300 00	Le Roy, Mary.....	Jan. 1, 1887	506 Ninth avenue.....	300 00
Crolius, Catharine A.....	July 7, "	222 Hudson street.....	300 00	Laird, Emily L.....	" 1, "	258 West One Hundred and Forty-third street.....	300 00
Camey, Annie.....	Oct. 4, "	421 East Thirty-fourth street.....	300 00	Long, Lydia S.....	" 1, "	202 Broad street, Newark, N. J.....	300 00
Cherry, Katharine C., guardian.....	Mar. 8, 1885	3 Third place, Brooklyn.....	100 00	Lyon, Mary Jane.....	Apr. 1, "	Banksville, Conn.....	300 00
Cropsey, Roberta T.....	June 12, "	167 Academy street, Jersey City.....	300 00	Long, Sarah Ann.....	Aug. 27, "	204 East Twenty-fifth street.....	300 00
Combes, Susan.....	Apr. 1, "	171 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Layton, Nancy A.....	Oct. 1, 1888	111 South street, Stamford, Conn.....	300 00
Connor, Catharine.....	June 25, "	329 West Forty-fifth street.....	300 00	Lynch, Roseanna.....	Feb. 1, 1889	54 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street.....	180 00
Cornell, Mary F.....	Oct. 1, "	84 Second avenue.....	300 00	Law, Mary Jane.....	Dec. 31, "	243 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.....	180 00
Collins, Hanna A.....	Nov. 25, "	West Brighton, N. J.....	300 00	Long, Bridget.....	July 1, 1890	13 Oak street.....	300 00
Connor, Ann.....	Feb. 16, 1886	421 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.....	300 00	Ledy, Margaret.....	Oct. 1, "	219 West Thirty-sixth street.....	300 00
Carpenter, Mary C.....	Mar. 9, "	Rahway, N. J.....	300 00	Morgan, Harriet.....	Jan. 17, 1888	Stamford, Conn.....	300 00
Cornwell, Mary Ann.....	Apr. 26, "	201 South Second street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Marks, Mary F.....	Nov. 25, 1874	114 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.....	300 00
Caddell, Mary.....	Aug. 25, "	100 Perry street.....	300 00	Miller, Mary.....	July 2, 1875	One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street and Franklin avenue.....	300 00
Connolly, Alice D.....	Jan. 3, 1887	116 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	300 00	Mallam, Annie E.....	Feb. 1, 1879	356 Bleecker street.....	300 00
Curley, Delia A.....	Apr. 1, "	495 Pearl street.....	300 00	Miner, Mary Jane.....	" 3, 1880	286 Grand street.....	300 00
Conklin, Mary.....	Aug. 12, "	One Hundred and Seventy-third street and Bathgate avenue.....	300 00	Melly, Peter, guardian.....	Nov. 13, 1882	155 East Seven y-sixth street.....	100 00
Coen, Delia.....	Jan. 15, 1889	43 South Washington Square.....	150 00	Musgrave, Ellen.....	" 7, 1884	67 Monroe street.....	300 00
Cunningham, Mary.....	Oct. 1, "	541 Washington avenue.....	240 00	Lyman, J. W., guardian.....	Oct. 23, "	424 West Thirty-fourth street.....	100 00
Clinchy, Rachel.....	Dec. 15, "	50A Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.....	240 00	Michales, Mary E.....	Jan. 24, 1885	Sing Sing, Westchester County, N. Y.....	300 00
Creed, Rebecca T.....	July 1, 1890	Williamsbridge, N. Y.....	300 00	Moore, Annie, guardian.....	July 24, "	225 East Seventieth street.....	239 67
Carr, Margaret J.....	" 1, "	24 Pearl street.....	300 00	Miller, Lizzie.....	Oct. 1, "	626 Eighth avenue.....	300 00
Cunningham, Eugene J., guardian.....	Sept. 19, "	60 Tremont avenue, Brooklyn.....	150 00	Moore, Elizabeth.....	Apr. 1, 1885	110 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.....	300 00
Cashman, Bridget A.....	July 1, 1891	18 Hubert street.....	90 00	Megeon, Louisa E.....	Mar. 12, "	440 West Forty-seventh street.....	300 00
Carson, Ellen.....	Oct. 1, "	428 East Eighty-seventh street.....	30 00	Malone, Margaret.....	Oct. 12, "	209 West Fifteenth street.....	300 00
Coyle, Bridget.....	Dec. 15, 1891	65 Monroe street.....	6 92	Mullane, Mary.....	Jan. 7, 1887	244 East O e Hundred and Twentieth street.....	300 00
Duryea, Rene.....	May 10, 1884	33 Waverley street, Jersey City.....	300 00	Miller, Eliza.....	Mar. 20, "	222 East Eighty-first street.....	300 00
Dougherty, Catharine.....	Aug. 20, 1877	330 West Twenty-fourth street.....	300 00	Miller, Caroline O.....	Apr. 21, "	163 Pacific avenue, Jersey City.....	300 00
DeGee, Elizabeth.....	" 10, "	1717 Madison avenue.....	300 00	Moore, Mary.....	Oct. 2, "	Highland Falls, Orange County, N. Y.....	300 00
Dore, Denis, guardian.....	Nov. 1, 1879	Expired October 15, 1891.....	237 22	Minnick, William, guardian.....	June 20, "	397 Fourth avenue.....	249 10
Dymond, Myra.....	Jan. 1, 1880	162 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.....	300 00	Maguire, Margaret.....	Nov. 2, "	395 Bleecker street.....	300 00
Doran, Ann.....	" 20, "	1686 Fourth avenue.....	300 00	Stoddard, George, guardian.....	Jan. 1, 1888	198 Ross street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Daly, Johanna.....	Dec. 17, 1879	22 Pike street.....	300 00	Meany, Annie G.....	Oct. 15, "	154 Madison street.....	300 00
Davidson, Eliza.....	Oct. 26, 1884	4 Macdonald street.....	300 00	Mitchell, Mary Ann.....	Jan. 1, 1889	75 Charlton street.....	300 00
Dooley, Mary.....	May 19, 1885	236 East Twenty-fourth street.....	300 00	Maloney, Annie.....	" 1, "	179 Mulberry street.....	300 00
Disbrow, Mary F.....	July 1, "	52c East Eighty-fifth street.....	300 00	Miller, Maria.....	Apr. 1, "	268 West Fortieth street.....	300 00
Dalton, Essie F.....	Nov. 16, "	81 Henry street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Mohr, John P., guardian.....	July 17, "	456 West Forty-fifth street.....	150 00
Dakin, Caroline.....	Oct. 18, "	271 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.....	300 00	Mahey, Mary Ann.....	" 1, 1890	115 East Ninetieth street.....	180 00
Dunlap, Lydia.....	Nov. 25, "	122 East Fifty-second street.....	300 00	Mayforth, Emily H.....	" 1, "	230 East Thirty-fifth street.....	180 00
Dyrufl, Matilda.....	Mar. 14, 1886	83 Suffolk street.....	300 00	Mead, Mary E.....	Nov. 1, "	626 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.....	300 00
Doty, Mary.....	July 17, "	634 East One Hundred and Forty-second street.....	300 00	Martin, Maggie.....	July 1, 1891	97 Cannon street.....	120 00
Doty, Martha A.....	" 26, "	446 West Forty-ninth street.....	300 00	Murphy, Catharine.....	Nov. 15, "	957 Second avenue.....	38 31
McCann, Joseph, guardian.....	May 3, 1887	Expired November 29, 1891.....	132 95	McIntyre, Charlotte.....	Aug. 9, 1893	545 Macdon street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Doorley, Maggie.....	Oct. 24, "	13 Highland avenue, Sing Sing, N. Y.....	300 00	McGivney, Jane.....	Jan. 24, 1876	114 East Eleventh street.....	300 00
Darke, Jacob, guardian.....	July 24, "	274 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....	300 00	McQuade, Catharine.....	Feb. 1, 1879	227 East Twenty-first street.....	300 00
Barke, Catharine J.....	Apr. 1, 1889	Woodstock, Ulster County, N. Y.....	300 00	McGee, Elizabeth.....	July 10, 1880	Keyport, N. J.....	300 00
Dougherty, Mary Jane.....	June 1, "	230 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.....	300 00	McDougall, Huldah.....	Jan. 16, "	Cross River, Westchester County, N. Y.....	300 00
DeNise, Hattie V.....	Dec. 31, "	27 West Fourth street.....	300 00	McGuire, Agnes C.....	July 16, 1881	323 East Eighty-ninth street.....	300 00
Dooley, Mary.....	Oct. 1, 1890	54 Hester street.....	180 00	McLally, Mary F.....	Aug. 15, 1882	62 Varick street.....	300 00
Devitt, Eliza.....	Feb. 1, 1891	167 Franklin street.....	219 93	McDonnell, Peter, guardian.....	Oct. 15, "	Expired August 24, 1891.....	194 83
Douglass, Elizabeth.....	May 15, "	1820 Lexington avenue.....	113 24	Quigley, Sarah, guardian.....	June 21, 1884	37 West Forty-fourth street.....	200 00
Goggin, Mary, guardian.....	July 1, "	1 White street.....	100 00	McDermott, Marion R.....	Mar. 9, "	28 Upton Park, Rochester, N. Y.....	300 00
Elliott, Ann.....	May 23, 1884	104 West Eighty-first street.....	300 00	Brown, Mary Ann, guardian.....	Nov. 19, "	47 Seventh street.....	100 00
Eagleston, Mary C.....	Feb. 8, 1885	193 Powers street, Brooklyn.....	200 00	McSorley, Jane.....	Apr. 1, 1885	328 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....	300 00
Eldot, Sarah.....	Mar. 4, 1871	219 Fourth street, Jersey City.....	300 00	McConnell, Elizabeth.....	Feb. 28, "	428 West Thirtieth street.....	300 00
Evers, Catharine.....	Nov. 8, 1874	3-6 Ninth avenue.....	250 00	McCullagh, Matilda A.....	Oct. 21, 1886	68 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.....	100 00
Ellis, Elizabeth.....	Sept. 25, 1879	366A Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00	McLaughlin, Sarah A.....	Nov. 2, "	439 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	300 00
Eberhard, Susan A.....	Apr. 11, 1882	264 Webster avenue, Jersey City.....	300 00	McKenzie, Ellen.....	Jan. 12, 1887	209 Fifth avenue.....	300 00
Esch, Christiana.....	Jan. 28, 1883	783 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.....	300 00	McPherson, Sarah L.....	Aug. 17, "	87 Morton street.....	300 00
Eagan, Owen, guardian.....	July 14, 1886	158 East Forty-second street.....	300 00	McGowan, Francis E.....	Sept. 1, 1888	158 East Eighty-fourth street.....	300 00
Flandreau, Martha A.....	Feb. 4, 1877	1100 Woodward avenue, Detroit, Michigan.....	400 00	McGuire, Catharine.....	June 1, 1889	197 West Tenth street.....	300 00
Fountain, Henrietta.....	Sept. 29, 1878	239 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.....	300 00	McDermott, Ann.....	Nov. 15, "	449 West Forty-third street.....	300 00
Fischer, Mary.....	" 25, 1879	423 West Twenty-sixth street.....	300 00	McCauley, Elizabeth.....	Oct. 2, 1890	510 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.....	240 00
Finnerty, Maria.....	Mar. 1, 1880	60 Broad street.....	300 00	McGowan, Elizabeth.....	Feb. 1, 1891	311 East Fifty-first street.....	218 66
Falconer.....	Oct. 20, 1882	85 Manhattan street.....	300 00	McGovern, Amelia.....	May 2, "	799 Second avenue.....	159 56
Freuden, Phebe D.....	Dec. 4, 1883	97 Pulaski street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	McKenna, Ellen.....	July 1, "	950 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.....	100 00
Field, Carrie.....	June 20, 1884	265 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.....	300 00	McCormick, Catharine.....	Oct. 1, "	238 West Thirty-fifth street.....	60 00
Watts, William H., guardian.....	Apr. 12, 1885	Canarsie, L. I.....	300 00	Nicholson, Annie.....	Nov. 7, 1884	275 Eighth avenue.....	225 00
Smith, Maria T., guardian.....	Jan. 2, 1886	Expired January 3, 1891.....	1 25	Neylan, Margaret.....	Mar. 20, 1876	Revoked September 1, 1891.....	107 79
Flynn, Bridget.....	Apr. 9, 1887	282 1/2 Seventh street.....	300 00	Olmsted, Isabella K.....	July 1, 1890	244 West Thirty-first street.....	300 00
Farley, Julia.....	Jan. 7, 1889	314 East Twelfth street.....	300 00	O'Brien, Catharine.....	Aug. 25, 1884	147 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.....	300 00
Ferdon, Sarah M.....	June 1, "	51 Morton street.....	300 00	O'Connell, Deborah.....	Sept. 14, 1878	131 West Sixty-seventh street.....	300 00
Flynn, Rosa B.....	Nov. 15, "	152 East Fifth eth street.....	300 00	O'Hara, Catharine.....	Mar. 1, 1880	11 State street.....	300 00
Fosket, Margaret.....	May 2, 1891	75 Marion street.....	159 56	O'Brien, Mary E.....	" 6, 1881	63 Perry street.....	300 00
Milliken, Selma B., guardian.....	Oct. 1, "	" 30, "	30 00	O'Brien, Margaret.....	Feb. 21, 1882	254 West Thirty-first street.....	300 00
Feeney, Ellen.....	" 1, "	275 West Tenth street.....	37 50	O'Neil, Margaret.....	Mar. 19, 1883	158 Christopher street.....	300 00
Finnerty, Ann.....	Dec. 15, "	479 Warren street, Brooklyn.....	9 93	O'Brien, Mary M.....	" 1, "	One Hundred and Fiftieth street, between Courtlandt and Morris avenues.....	300 00
Grogan, Mary.....	Aug. 17, 1867	241 East Nineteenth street.....	300 00	O'Hara, Ellen.....	Aug. 7, 1884	329 East Fifty-ninth street.....	300 00
Graham, Elizabeth C.....	Apr. 11, 1870	Groton, Conn.....	300 00	O'Brien, Mary Ann.....	July 1, 1885	532 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.....	300 00
Gillen, Margaret.....	Jan. 1, 1876	489 Pearl street.....	300 00	O'Neill, Elizabeth.....	Dec. 1, 1886	345 East Seventy-fourth street.....	300 00
Gaffney, Bridget A.....	Oct. 1, 1879	325 East Twenty-fifth street.....	300 00	O'Leary, Kate.....	Jan. 1, 1887	Far Rockaway, L. I.....	300 00
Gahan, Margaret A.....	Aug. 9, 1881	2086 Third avenue.....	300 00	Fotts, Margaret.....	July 30, 1878	Plainfield, N. J.....	300 00
Golden, Sarah.....	Sept. 23, 1882	1847 Park avenue.....	300 00	Powers, Johanna.....	Sept. 1, "	72 Beaver street.....	300 00
Gallagher, Annie.....	Nov. 6, "	106 East Eighty-ninth street.....	600 00	Palmer, Emm J.....	Oct. 31, 1880	219 Mulberry street.....	300 00
Green, Mary.....	Jan. 9, 1885	241 West Twentieth street.....	300 00	Peabody, Adelaide L.....	Apr. 16, 1881	Astoria, L. I.....	300 00
Gilroy, Maggie E.....	Nov. 4, "	337 East Twenty-second street.....	300 00	Patterson, Margaret.....	Feb. 26, 1883	223 Sixth street.....	300 00
Gabriel, Rose.....	Jan. 1, 1887	438 East Eighty-third street.....	300 00	Parsons, Phebe R.....	Aug. 9, 1886	43 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Gibbons, Phebe J.....	Oct. 15, 1885	92 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Purroy, Mary E.....	Jan. 1, 1887	Newark, N. J.....	300 00
Gilligan, Emma.....	" 1, 1889	788 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.....	240 00	Place, Sarah S.....	Nov. 4, "	16 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.....	300 00
Gaw, Elizabeth.....	July 1, 1890	442 Sixth avenue.....	240 00	Palmer, Catharine.....	Aug. 13, 1889	45 Sheriff street.....	300 00
Gilbride, Margaret.....	" 1, "	423 East Twenty-second street.....	240 00	Palmer, Elizabeth T.....	July 1, 1891	187 West Side avenue, Jersey City.....	75 00
Gibson, Elizabeth.....	" 1, "	224 Schenck avenue, Brooklyn.....	240 00	Peary, Mary A.....	" 1, "	8 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.....	120 00
Garside, Elizabeth.....	Sept. 15, "	258 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	120 00	Quinan, Anne.....	Oct. 4, 1885	244 State street, Hudson, N. Y.....	300 00
Gilgar, Elizabeth.....	Feb. 1, 1891	716 Second avenue.....	218 66	Quackenbush, Elizabeth.....	" 1, 1890	212 West Tenth street.....	180 00
Houssman, Margaret.....	June 15, 1875	88 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.....	300 00	Reilly, Margaret.....	Feb. 24, 1882	Forty-first street and Sixth avenue, South Brooklyn.....	300 00
Holman, Jane C.....	" 18, "	Rutherford, N. J.....	300 00	Ryer, Catharine F.....	" 1, "	One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Kingsbridge road.....	300 00
Hicks, Lucinda.....	" 1, 1876	221 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....	250 00	Rogers, Maria G.....	Apr. 21, 1883	250 West Forty-ninth street.....	300 00
Hawkins, Elizabeth.....	" 1, "	304 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.....	300 00	Ryan, Mary.....	May 27, "	66 Wall street.....	300 00
Houston, Alma E.....	Dec. 23, 1877	Suffern, Rockland County, N. Y.....	300 00	Reynolds, Mary.....	Mar. 6, 1884	25 Macdonald st eet.....	300 00
Hutchinson, Caroline.....	Jan. 1, 1878	146 Duffield street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Robertson, Eleanor C.....	" 15, 1885	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.....	300 00
Hill, Sinia.....	July 5, 1881	224 West Tenth street.....	300 00	Rogers, Margaret.....	" 19, "	672 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Hildenbrand, Margaretta.....	Nov. 9, 1882	529 East Eighty-fifth street.....	300 00	Rockwell, Maria L.....	Oct. 1, "	218 East Thirly-ninth street.....	300 00
Hodge, Jane.....	Oct. 1, "	206 East Seventeenth street.....	300 00	Reagan, Eliza.....	Dec. 5, "	3-0 Henry street.....	300 00
Hunt, Ann.....	Jan. 22, 1883	212 East Thirty-sixth street.....	300 00	Roff, Mary Jane.....	Sept. 8, 1886	Marned December 9, 1891.....	281 24
Hartell, Ann M.....	Feb. 15, "	840 East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.....	300 00	Reilly, Ellen.....	" 6, "	58 Columbia street.....	300 00
Hill, Sarah M.....	Apr. 8, "	131 Charles street.....	300 00	Russell, Mary L.....	May 4, 1887	North Tarrytown, N. Y.....	300 00
Hughes, Ann.....	Aug. 30, 1884	124 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.....	300 00	Reilly, Mary.....	Jan. 11, 1888	31 East Twenty-first street.....	300 00
Himer, Henrietta.....	Oct. 1, "	864 Third avenue.....	300 00	Rodermond, H. P., guardian.....	Oct. 1, 1889	Morristown, N. J.....	120 00
Hathorne, Sophronia B.....	Nov. 27, "	165 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.....	300 00	Road, Nelly, guardian.....	Oct. 1, 1889	10 Bethune street.....	250 00
Houghton, Elizabeth.....	Jan. 13, 1885	110 Ainslie street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Roland, William H., guardian.....	July 1, 1890	Bah Beach, Kings County, N. Y.....	180 00
Hogan, Margaret.....	Apr. 27, "	511 Carhon street, Syracuse.....	300 00	Redgate, Idella B.....	Dec. 1, "	2411 Second avenue.....	300 00
Hart, Lauretta A.....	July 1, 1886	One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and St. Nicholas avenue.....	300 00	Reilly, Kate.....	Jan. 1, 1891	411 East Ninth street.....	199 67
Haggerty, Margaret.....	Nov. 24, 1886	37 Sutton place.....	300 00	McNeill, John B., guardian.....	July 1, "	Bergen Point, N. J.....	100 00
Hutchings, Esther.....	May 19, 1887	Died June 11, 1891.....	134 33	Roberts, Mary E.....	July 1, "	80 Orange street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Haley, Mary Jane.....	Oct. 14, "	436 East Eighty-eighth street.....	300 00	Rhodes, Harriet E.....	Oct. 1, "	509 West Fif ieth street.....	60 00
Hogan, Elizabeth.....	Dec. 11, "	Died August 15, 1891.....	187 49	Squires, Elizabeth.....	Nov. 1, 1865	378 Decatur street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Hargrove, Edward F., guardian.....	Sept. 1, 18						



WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.	PENSIONED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	COURT.	REGIS- TER FOLIO.	WHEN COM- MENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.
Taylor, Mary Jane.....	Dec. 15, 1891	.....	\$13 85	Supreme ...	4 100	1892.	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 140th street, between 7th avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	Proceedings to acquire title to property.
Van Orden, Catharine.....	Aug. 10, 1864	Mount Joy, Rockland County, N. Y.....	300 00	"	4 106	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 140th street, between 7th avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Van Tassel, Mary Jane.....	Nov. 11, 1887	321 West Eighty-fifth street.....	300 00	"	4 108	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 15th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Verity, Carrie A.....	Oct. 1, 1888	One Hundred and Fiftieth street, near Amsterdam ave.....	300 00	"	4 110	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 151st street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Van Ranst, Jane A.....	Mar. 1, 1889	152 Prospect street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	"	4 112	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 152d street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Van Dusen, Susan.....	Dec. 1, 1889	3036 Third avenue.....	300 00	"	4 114	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 153d street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Vernilye, Phoebe.....	May 15, 1891	137 Summer avenue, Brooklyn.....	113 24	"	4 116	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 154th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Williams, Eliza.....	Oct. 13, 1869	Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.....	200 00	"	4 118	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 155th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wood, Sarah.....	Dec. 15, 1869	1387 Pacific street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	"	4 120	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 156th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Woodbridge, Catharine E.....	Jan. 1, 1876	White Lake, Sullivan County, N. Y.....	300 00	"	4 122	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 157th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wilson, Susan A.....	Nov. 1, 1879	420 West Thirty-fifth street.....	300 00	"	4 124	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 158th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wells, Mary A.....	Dec. 17, 1878	Sheffield, Mass.....	300 00	"	4 126	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 159th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Whalen, Catharine.....	Aug. 9, 1880	19 West Ninety-ninth street.....	300 00	"	4 128	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 160th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walsh, Lizzie.....	Jan. 3, 1882	78 Degraw street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	"	4 130	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 161st street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
White, Johanna.....	July 7, 1883	333 East Seventy-fifth street.....	300 00	"	4 132	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 162nd street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Ward, Mary F.....	" 1, 1884	Manuette, Rockland County, N. Y.....	300 00	"	4 134	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 163rd street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Whitcomb, Frances C.....	" 1, 1884	771 Madison avenue.....	300 00	"	4 136	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 164th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Woodbridge, Lizzie.....	Oct. 1, 1884	267 Second street, Jersey City.....	300 00	"	4 138	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 165th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Ward, Mary T.....	Nov. 13, 1885	73 King street.....	300 00	"	4 140	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 166th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walker, Elizabeth.....	Feb. 7, 1885	97 Wierfield street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	"	4 142	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 167th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wohlman, Doretta.....	Mar. 11, 1885	220 Clinton street.....	300 00	"	4 144	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 168th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wynne, Sophia.....	July 1, 1885	123 West Sixteenth street.....	300 00	"	4 146	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 169th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walsh, Rebecca.....	Oct. 1, 1885	1172 Tinton avenue.....	300 00	"	4 148	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 170th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walsley, Rhoda.....	Nov. 7, 1885	491 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00	"	4 150	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 171st street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
McCarty, Nora, guardian.....	Feb. 8, 1886	540 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....	150 00	"	4 152	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 172nd street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
We sh, Mary.....	Apr. 30, 1886	99 Milton street, Greenpoint.....	300 00	"	4 154	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 173rd street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walsh, Maggie, guardian.....	July 1, 1886	232 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.....	150 00	"	4 156	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 174th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Howard, William J., guardian.....	" 1, 1886	Philadelphia, Pa.....	200 76	"	4 158	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 175th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
White, Lydia.....	May 7, 1887	845 Eighth avenue.....	300 00	"	4 160	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 176th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wilson, Mary Jane.....	Feb. 12, 1888	319 East Sixty-fifth street.....	300 00	"	4 162	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 177th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wayland, Kate.....	" 20, 1888	361 Washington avenue, Hoboken, N. J.....	300 00	"	4 164	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 178th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Wheeler, Joan K.....	" 27, 1888	10 St. Luke's place.....	300 00	"	4 166	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 179th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Willow, Lena.....	Jan. 15, 1889	540 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.....	300 00	"	4 168	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 180th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Nixon, Jennie, guardian.....	July 1, 1890	224 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.....	180 00	"	4 170	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 181st street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walker, Mary Ann.....	" 1, 1891	49 Downing street.....	90 00	"	4 172	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 182nd street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Walsh, Sarah.....	Aug. 15, 1891	132 West Sixty-second street.....	112 49	"	4 174	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 183rd street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Young, Sarah.....	Oct. 1, 1891	217 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.....	300 00	"	4 176	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 184th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Zwickert, Mary.....	" 1, 1890	611 Bergen avenue.....	180 00	"	4 178	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 185th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Duff, James.....	From April 1, 1888, to February 6, 1889.....	.....	127 91	"	4 180	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 186th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Murphy, George J.....	.....	Moneys refunded, salary.....	4 93	"	4 182	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 187th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Hennes, John.....	.....	Moneys refunded.....	3 96	"	4 184	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 188th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Weston, Cornelius.....	.....	Moneys refunded, salary.....	19 17	"	4 186	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 189th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
Brown, Martin B.....	.....	Stationery.....	115 00	"	4 188	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 190th street, between Bradhurst avenue and bulkhead-line, Harlem river.....	do do
			\$480,653 40					

## Classification of Disbursements.

Retired officers.....	\$374,638 70
Widows and orphans.....	105,871 64
Sundries.....	143 06

\$480,653 40

Total amount of receipts, including cash on hand, January 2, 1891.....	\$487,227 99
Total amount of disbursements for the year 1891.....	480,653 40

Cash on hand, Bowery Bank, January 1, 1892.....	\$6,574 59
---	------------

During the year 1891 the Board of Police retired and pensioned the following :

2 Captains, drawing.....	\$2,750 00
3 Sergeants, drawing.....	3,000 00
5 Roundsmen, drawing.....	3,250 00
34 Patrolmen, drawing.....	20,400 00
2 Doormen, drawing.....	1,000 00
27 Widows, drawing.....	6,190 00
5 Guardians, representing 8 orphans, drawing.....	960 00

\$37,550 00

Also during said year the following were stricken from the fund :

1 Ex-Superintendent, died, drawing.....	\$2,500 00
34 Ex-Patrolmen, died, drawing.....	17,910 00
1 Ex-Doorman, died, drawing.....	500 00
9 Widows, 1 revoked, 1 married, 7 died, drawing.....	2,550 00
12 Orphans, time expired, drawing.....	1,945 00

25,405 00

Increase for the year 1891.....	\$12,145 00
---------------------------------	-------------

There are at this date living beneficiaries of the Pension Fund :

Inspector, 1; Captains, 16; Sergeants, 58; Roundsmen, 9; Patrolmen, 511; Doormen, 25; Detective Sergeants, 7; Surgeons, 2.....	629
Widows of Inspectors, 1; Sergeants, 2; Captains, 2; Sergeants and Detective Sergeants, 28; Patrolmen, 211; Doormen, 4; Pensioners, 102; Orphans, 58.....	408

Total.....	1,037
------------	-------

JOHN MCCLAVE, Treasurer.

Which was ordered on file.

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

The following schedules form a report of the transactions of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation for the week ending July 2, 1892 :

The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are defendants, unless otherwise mentioned.

## SCHEDULE "A."

## SUITS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS INSTITUTED.

COURT.	REGIS- TER FOLIO.	WHEN COM- MENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.
County of Westchester.....	43 206	1892. June 27	Elmsford Real Estate Co. (Matter of the application of).....	For the drainage of certain lands in the valley of the Sawmill river, in the Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County.
Com. Pleas.....	43 207	" 28	Pepper, Sarah, as administratrix of the goods, chattels and credits of Samuel Pepper, deceased.....	Damages by reason of death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by falling down embankment on Old West Farms road, in Bronx Park, on October 17, 1891, \$5,000.
Superior.....	43 203	" 29	Roche, James.....	Balance of salary as Engineer in the Department of Public Works, from July 15, 1889, to April 20, 1892, at \$1,000 per annum, \$2,786.10.
Com. Pleas.....	43 209	" 29	Norton, John.....	For loss of horse, caused by stepping into open manhole in 8th street, near Avenue B, \$250.
Supreme.....	43 210	" 30	New York News Publishing Co. In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 128th street, between Amsterdam and Convent avenues.....	Summons only served.
".....	4 86	.....	.....	.....
".....	4 94	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 13th street, between Amsterdam and Convent avenues.....	Proceedings to acquire title to property.
".....	4 96	.....	In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to acquire title to 19th street, between 8th avenue and bulkhead-line, Hudson river.....	do do

## SCHEDULE "B."

## ORDERS AND JUDGMENTS ENTERED (EXCEPT THOSE INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE "D").

In re Michael Duffy, Fifty-eighth street paving—Order on remittitur entered.
Edward Roberts; Russell Sage—Orders entered discontinuing the actions without costs.
Thomas Kelly; Theodore P. Kelly—Orders entered dismissing the complaints without costs and \$10 costs of motion.
James F. Pruden—Judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff for principal \$30, interest 57 cents and costs \$18.68, making a total of \$49.25.
William C. Huson—Judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff for principal \$110, interest \$1.71 and costs \$18.68, making a total of \$130.39.
In the matter of opening Beach avenue, from Southern Boulevard to Kelly street—Order entered referring the report back to the Commissioners for revision and correction.
James Ladds—Order entered dismissing the complaint for lack of prosecution with costs, and \$10 costs of motion.
Charles Meyers—Order entered denying the motion for leave to go to the Court of Appeals.
Henry Lewis Morris et al., executors, etc.—Order of reference entered to Charles A. Jackson, Esq.
John O'Neil—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$22.89 costs and disbursements.
Francis McCabe—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint without costs.
Daniel Kelly—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint with \$22.89 costs and disbursements.
People ex rel. Edward Luckemeyer vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments—Judgment on remittitur entered in favor of the City for \$178.87 costs and disbursements.
Ellen Gallagher—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint with \$22.89 costs and disbursements.
Theodore P. Kelly—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint for lack of prosecution with \$37.81 costs and disbursements.
Thomas Kelly—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint for lack of prosecution with \$37.89 costs and disbursements.
The Mayor, etc., vs. The New York and Harlem Railroad Company—Order entered granting an extra allowance to the defendant of \$59.26.
Patrick Leavy—Order entered adding the Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company as party defendant.
Daniel Jackson—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint for lack of prosecution and for \$22.71 costs and disbursements.
Sophia G. Vandervoort, as executrix, etc.—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint for lack of prosecution and for \$87.81 costs and disbursements.

## SCHEDULE "C."

## SUITS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS TRIED AND ARGUED.

Sophia G. Vandervoort, as executrix, etc.—Motion to dismiss the complaint for lack of prosecution made before Andrews, J.; motion granted; T. Farley for the City.
The Mayor, etc., vs. The New York and Harlem Railroad Company—Motion for an extra allowance submitted to Andrews, J.; motion granted; C. A. O'Neil for the City.
Patrick J. Connolly, by guardian, etc.—Motion to allow plaintiff to sue as a poor person made before McAdam, J.; motion granted; J. J. Delany for the City.
In re Martin B. Brown, Tenth avenue sewers—Motion to reduce the assessment made before Andrews, J.; motion granted; G. L. Sterling for the City.
Levi P. Morton—Argued at the General Term; decision reserved; C. Blandy for the City.
In the matter of the Mount Hope Public School Site—Hearing before the Commissioners proceeded and adjourned to July 5, 1892; C. D. Olendorf for the City.
John McKenna—Reference proceeded and adjourned to July 7, 1892; J. L. O'Brien for the City.
In the matter of opening Melrose avenue (petition of John Liebfritz)—Reference proceeded and closed; briefs to be submitted; C. A. O'Neil for the City.
People ex rel. Nathalie A. Reynal vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments—Argued before Ingraham, J.; assessment should be vacated; G. S. Coleman for the City.
People ex rel. Harry N. Semansky vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works—Motion for mandamus argued before Andrews, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
In the matter of the Public School Site of One Hundred and Fourth street—Summing up proceeded and concluded; C. D. Olendorf for the City.



The American Forcite Powder Manufacturing Company—Reference proceeded and adjourned to July 14, 1892; J. L. O'Brien for the City.  
People ex rel. Michael McDonagh vs. The Commissioners of Police of the City of New York—Motion to dismiss the writ of certiorari made at General Term; motion granted; C. F. Collins for the City.

Clenen Bishop vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc.—Motion for an injunction pendente lite argued before Lawrence, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.  
People ex rel. Theresa Koehler vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works—Motion for a reargument of the motion for a peremptory writ of mandamus argued before McAdam, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.

## SCHEDULE "D."

SUITS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS CLOSED.

REGIS- TER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DATE.	HOW DONE.	REMARKS.
(1) 416	Supreme	In re Michael Duffy.....	To vacate assessment for 58th street paving....	.....	1892, June 27	Order on remittitur entered in favor of the City....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
41 60	"	Edward Roberts.....	To restrain sale of plaintiff's premises for non-payment of alleged void assessment.....	.....	" 27	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
41 276	"	Russell Sige.....	To restrain sale of plaintiff's premises for non-payment of alleged void assessment.....	.....	" 27	do do	do
38 532	"	People ex rel. Locke W. Winchester, Treasurer, etc., vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	Certiorari to review assessment upon the relator's capital stock for the year 1890....	.....	" 28	{ Transcripts of judgments for \$100.97 and \$135.64 costs, etc., certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
11 456	Superior	James Ladds.....	Damages sustained from careless prosecution of work in regulating, etc., 10th avenue....	\$10,000 00	" 28	{ Order entered dismissing complaint for lack of prosecution with costs.....	Upon motion before McAdam, J.
25 276	Supreme	Michael McMahon, by guardian, etc., vs. J. Stevenson.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery.....	10,000 00	" 28	{ Order entered dismissing complaint for lack of prosecution with costs.....	Upon motion before Andrews, J.
(9) 466	"	In re Mary A. King et al....	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, etc.....	.....	" 29	Proceeding abandoned.....	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 481	"	In re Robert Greacen.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers....	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 484	"	In re Sarah J. Pirson.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(3) 482	"	In re Hugh Smith.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 477	"	In re Edward F. Smith.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 493	"	In re Margaret Blohm.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 493	"	In re Morgan Jones.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 485	"	In re Hugh Smith.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 490	"	In re United States Life Insurance Co.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 481	"	In re Estate of Joel Post.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 481	"	In re Estate of Joel B. Post.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 481	"	In re Mary Post.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 481	"	In re Joel B. Post.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 481	"	In re Fanny Meyer and another.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 404	"	In re Thomas E. Stewart and another.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 404	"	In re Mary N. Townshend.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 492	"	In re Bernard Fellman.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers....	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 477	"	In re William Winterson et al....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 477	"	In re Mary E. Zimmerman.....	do do	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(6) 267	"	In re Ellen A. D. de Navarro	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc.....	.....	" 29	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
32 428	Superior	John O'Neill vs. The Mayor, etc., et al....	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling on snow and ice at No. 85 Washington street.....	5,000 00	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$22.89 costs, etc.....	For lack of prosecution, by motion.
14 437	"	Francis McCabe.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for 4th avenue sewer, between 14th and 15th streets.....	6,332 50	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$22.89 costs, etc.....	do do
31 406	"	Daniel Kelly.....	To recover back amount paid for lease of premises in Morrisania.....	90 69	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$22.89 costs, etc.....	do do
33 122	"	Ellen Gallagher.....	Damages to premises No. 29 East 46th street by overflow of water from hydrant....	200 00	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$22.89 costs, etc.....	do do
17 449	Supreme	Theodore P. Kelly.....	Work done in Bureau of Markets.....	300 00	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$37.81 costs, etc.....	do do
17 437	"	Thomas Kelly.....	For extra pay as Market Sweeper, from March 20, 1886, to December 31, 1886....	448 33	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$37.89 costs, etc.....	do do
31 371	"	Daniel Jackson.....	Balance of salary as Auditor in Finance Department.....	6,360 02	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$22.71 costs, etc.....	do do
14 315	"	Sophia G. Vandervoort, as executrix, etc.....	Balance claimed under contract for building Eighteenth Ward Market.....	31,690 06	" 29	{ Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for \$37.81 costs, etc.....	do do
(9) 408	"	In re New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	Proceeding abandoned.....	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Samuel Adams.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John W. Andreas.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Susan R. C. Nowell.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Thomas O'Brien.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Alfred E. Beach.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Joseph Bierhoff.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John Crosby Brown.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John Burke.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Claris A. L. Crane.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Peter J. O'Donohue.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Aaron Ogden.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Benjamin F. Manierre.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Philip Milligan.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re James McGay.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Mary McGay et al....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Charles L. Fleming.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Clinton Gilbert.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Germania Life Ins. Co.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John N. A. Griswold.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Sarah L. Hazard.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Rowland N. Hazard.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John Hooper.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Henry H. Holly et al., executors, etc.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Lewis Hine et al.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Sidney S. Harris.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Alexander Holland.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re James M. Horton.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Nelson Hobart.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Mary A. Jordan.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Elizabeth Jacobus.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re William H. Guion.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Thomas Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.



REGIS- TER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DATE.	HOW DONE.	REMARKS.
(9) 408	Supreme	In re Christopher B. Keogh	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	1892. June 30	Proceeding abandoned	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Michael Kennedy et al.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Michael J. Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Fred'k T. Locke et al.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re George Leash.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Leake and Watts } Orphan House.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Robert P. Lee.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	Louis S. Levy.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re William C. Lester	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Valentine Cook et al.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John Deppeler.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Richard S. Clarke	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Anna M. Collins.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re W. Jennings Demorest	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re William P. Dixon.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Valentine Diefenthal.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re William Dunning.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Courtland P. Dixon...	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Equitable Life } Assurance Society.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Lucy S. Ely.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Marc Eidlitz.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Mary C. Pritchard...	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Maria L. Paterson } et al.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Joseph W. Patterson...	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Nicholas F. Palmer } et al., executors, etc.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Samuel L. Parrish.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Benjamin F. Romaine.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re James C. Re'd et al. } executors, etc.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re James Galway.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John H. Rhoades et } al., executors, etc.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Cornelia R. Rhoades.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Louis F. Romaine...	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Benj. F. Romaine, Jr.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Chris. R. Roberts	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Charles Rohe et al.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re J. Henrietta H. } Rhoades.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John Harsen Rhoades.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Elizabeth N. Rhoades.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Lyman Rhoades.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Julia F. Schmidt.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Nathaniel S. Simp- } kins, Jr. et al., as } trustees.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Nathaniel S. Simp- } kins, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Matilda L. Speyers...	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re George R. Schieffelin.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Richard L. Schieffelin.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Selig Steinhart	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Adam W. Spies.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re James Scobie.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Joseph H. Small	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Rector, etc., of } St. Mary's Church, etc.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Patrick Treacy et al.	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re William Thompson...	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Charles F. Tag.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Alice Von der Hydt	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re The Washington } Heights Methodist } Episcopal Church.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re John L. Wall.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Mathew Wilks	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Isaac S. Young.....	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Fannie McCormack	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 408	"	In re Simon Lavenburgh	To vacate assessment for damages assessed in closing Bloomingdale road.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Charles P. Daly.....	To vacate assessment for 58th street paving.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Edward Schell.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re John D. Voorhis.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re William Bedell.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re E. S. Sanderson.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Moss Brothers.	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Isaac Bernheimer...	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re S. R. Comstock.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re M. R. Treshel.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Robert Bonner.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Max Weil.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Samuel Hassell.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Catharine Ryer.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re William Irving.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re James Rice.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Elias S. Higgins.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re James McMahon.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Jacques & Mooney...	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Samuel F. Knapp.....	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.



REGIS- TER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DATE.	HOW DONE.	REMARKS.
(1) 414	Supreme	In re McGuire & Sloane	To vacate assessment for 38th street paving.	.....	1892, June 30	Proceeding abandoned	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Thomas A. Davies	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Warren Harriott	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re A. C. White	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re George Ross	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re J. B. Dickinson	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Joshua Baumer	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re P. Cohen and E. Walter	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re William B. Dick	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re P. M. M. Van Buren	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Ralph Marsh	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Edward Kilpatrick	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Leonard Appleby	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Alfred A. Fraser	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re S. Brush	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re James W. Leavy	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re E. P. Williams and another	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Susan Jefferson	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re C. P. Burdett	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Joseph Stern	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(1) 414	"	In re Jacob Cohn	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(10) 14	"	In re Samuel M. Purdy	To vacate assessment for 122d street regu- lating, etc.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 450	"	In re Morris Littman	To vacate assessment for Broadway regu- lating, etc.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(8) 468	"	In re John Donovan	To vacate assessment for 68th street regu- lating, etc.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 321	"	In re John Gault	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewers	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(9) 289	"	In re Cordelia M. Green	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(7) 66	"	In re Eliza J. Palmer	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewers	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(7) 463	"	In re James S. Mitchell	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(6) 505	"	In re Joseph Cudlipp	To vacate assessment for 76th street sewer	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(6) 506	"	In re Annie M. Cudlipp	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
(6) 506	"	In re Elizabeth O'Keefe	do do	.....	" 30	do	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals In re Michael Duffy.
40 523	"	People ex rel. Edward Luckemeyer vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of New York	Certiorari to review assessment upon the relator's personal property for the year 1890	.....	" 30	Judgment on remittitur entered in favor of City and for \$178.87 costs, etc.	After argument at the Court of Appeals.
39 168	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. The Commissioners of Emi- gration	For care of immigrants admitted to River- side Hospital between February 17, 1883, and July 27, 1889	3,861 00	" 30	General Term judgment of affirmance entered in favor of defendants and for \$113.09 costs, etc.	After argument at General Term.
42 268	Superior	Henry Harburger vs. John T. Harriott et al.	Replevin for the return of \$244, a bank book, key, etc.	.....	" 30	Judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff for the return of the property with \$131 costs against the defendant Bridget Horan	After trial before McAdam, J.
40 255	Supreme	John C. Constant	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at No. 269 1/2 Third avenue	25,000 00	" 30	Judgment entered in favor of the City, dismissing the complaint with \$107.80 costs, etc.	After trial before Truax, J., and a jury.
40 272	"	Annie E. Gorman	Damages for personal injuries by falling down steps of the New York and Brook- lyn Bridge	5,000 00	" 30	Judgment entered in favor of the City, dismissing the complaint with \$103.20 costs and disbursements	After trial before Patterson, J., and a jury.
[3] 277	"	Matter of opening St. John's Park	Proceedings to acquire title to lands to be taken	.....	" 30	Order on remittitur entered affirming order confirm- ing report of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment	After argument at Court of Appeals.
[3] 307	"	Matter of the application of the Armory Board	To acquire title to certain property between 14th and 15th streets and 6th and 7th avenues	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming the report of the Com- missioners of Estimate and Assessment	Upon motion at Special Term.
[2] 343	"	Matter of opening Grove street, from 3d to Brook avenue	Proceedings to acquire title to property needed	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming the report of the Com- missioners of Estimate and Assessment	do
[2] 408	"	Matter of opening East 162d street, from Court- landt to Elton avenue, etc.	Proceedings to acquire title to property needed	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming the report of the Com- missioners of Estimate and Assessment	do
[3] 105	"	Matter of opening Wolf street, from Union street to the Harlem river	Proceedings to acquire title to property needed	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming the report of the Com- missioners of Estimate and Assessment	do
43 147	"	Robert Bonyage	For transcript of stenographic minutes fur- nished District Attorney's Office in Feb- ruary and March, 1892	1,096 15	" 30	Transcript of judgment in favor of plaintiff for \$1,096.15 certified to the Comptroller	Without trial; letter to the Com.
[3] 155	"	Matter of opening Wood- ruff street, from South- ern Boulevard to Bronx Kills	Proceedings to acquire title to property	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming report of the Commis- sioners of Estimate and Assessment	Upon motion at Special Term.
[3] 192	"	Matter of opening Cedar avenue, from Sedgwick avenue to Fordham road	do do	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming report of the Commis- sioners of Estimate and Assessment	do do
[3] 271	"	Matter of opening East 175th street, from Car- ter to 3d avenue	do do	.....	" 30	Order entered confirming report of the Commis- sioners of Estimate and Assessment	do do

WM. H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation.

## GAS COMMISSION.

*Minutes of the Proceedings of the Officers designated in Section 69 of the New York City Consoli-  
dation Act of 1882, for lighting the Public Lamps on the Streets, Parks and  
Public Places of the City of New York.*

The officers designated in section 69 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1892 met  
in the office of the Mayor at 12 o'clock M., of Thursday, July 7, 1892.

All were present, viz.:

Hon. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor; Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller; Thomas F. Gilroy,  
Commissioner of Public Works.

The minutes of the meeting of February 24, 1892, were read and approved.

The Secretary presented the following resolutions of the Board of Aldermen:

Whereas, There are now conduits for electric-light wires in University place, from Waverley  
place to Fourteenth street, whereby the said thoroughfare may be lighted by electricity without  
disturbing the pavement; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Commission for Lighting the City be, and it is hereby requested, to have  
said University place, from Waverley place to Fourteenth street, lighted with electricity, and to  
include such street in the next proposal for lighting.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen February 16, 1892, a majority of all the members  
elected, voting in favor thereof.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk of the Common Council.

Resolved, That the Commission for Lighting City be, and it is hereby respectfully requested, to  
place two (2) electric-lights in Sylvan place, between One Hundred and Twentieth and One Hun-  
dred and Twenty-first streets, so that the space in front of the new Court-house may be properly  
illuminated.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen April 26, 1892, a majority of all the members elected  
voting in favor thereof.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk of the Common Council.

Resolved, That the Commission for Lighting the City be and they are hereby respectfully  
requested to place an electric-light on the northwest corner of One Hundred and Forty-fourth  
street and Morris avenue.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen May 3, 1892, a majority of all the members elected voting  
in favor thereof.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk of the Common Council.

Resolved, That gas-mains be laid, lamp-posts erected and street-lamps placed thereon and  
lighted in Grand avenue, from Van Cortlandt Station to Woodlawn Station, under the direction of  
the Commissioner of Public Works.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen May 24, 1892, a majority of all the members elected  
voting in favor thereof.

Approved by the Mayor June 6, 1892.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk of the Common Council.

Resolved, That gas-mains be laid, lamp-posts erected and street-lamps placed thereon and  
lighted in First street, from Grand avenue to city limits; Second street, from Grand avenue to  
Mount Vernon avenue, and Third street, from Grand avenue to Mount Vernon avenue, Woodlawn  
Heights, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen May 17, 1892, three-fourths of all the members elected  
voting in favor thereof, having been first advertised as required by law.

Approved by the Mayor May 28, 1892.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk of the Common Council.

The Secretary presented the following papers:

A petition for the lighting of Boston avenue by electric-lights.

A petition for the lighting of Brook avenue by electric-lights.

A petition for the lighting of Jerome avenue by electric-lights.

A petition for the lighting of Washington avenue by electric-lights.

A petition for the lighting of Fordham avenue by electric-lights.

Which were ordered on file.

The Commissioner of Public Works offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That Boston avenue, from Third avenue to the Southern Boulevard; Brook  
avenue, from Southern Boulevard to One Hundred and Sixty-third street; Washington avenue,  
from Third avenue to Kingsbridge road; Third avenue, from One Hundred and Seventieth street  
to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street; and Jerome avenue, from Harlem river to the High-  
bridge or Fordham Landing road, be lighted by electric-lights by the North River Electric-light  
and Power Company, at the rate of forty-five cents per night for each lamp.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, the Comptroller and the Commissioner of Public Works.



Which was adopted by the following vote :  
Affirmative—The Mayor, the Comptroller and the Commissioner of Public Works.  
The Secretary presented the following paper :

CITY IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY,  
No. 126 EAST TWENTY-THIRD STREET,  
NEW YORK, June 3, 1892.

CITY IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY,  
By STAN HOYT NICHOLS,  
Chairman, Executive Committee.

S. McCORMICK, Superintendent Lamps and Gas, Secretary.

NEW YORK CITY CIVIL SERVICE BOARDS,  
COOPER UNION,  
NEW YORK, July 11, 1892.

LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

Chief Clerk—Of retirements for quarter ending June 30, 1892.

Geo. B. Taylor,	Jacob A. Rus.
M. B. Abrahams,	A. M. Ensign,
H. B. Delarge,	Ed. J. R. Schneider,
Wm. O. McNerny,	Victor Speer,
F. P. Hastings,	Edward W. May,
D. S. Adams,	Chas. Lefevre,
Hal. Hamilton,	Henshaw B. Chilson,
Harry A. Dayton,	Chas. W. McLean,
J. W. J. Harding,	John P. Kenny,
Edward Sagin Smith,	Louis A. Springer.

\$9,031 51

I. H. Dahlgren, noises.....	490 00	Weykoff, Seaman & Co., typewriter	
"          "          ".....	490 00	paper .....	5 95



Thomas C. Dunham, paints, etc.	\$162 06
" " glass	5 50
" " " "	2 75
John Early & Co., brushes, etc.	129 00
" " " "	196 86
" " " "	16 80
Frazee & Co., horse feed	272 65
" " " "	327 04
" " " "	227 10
Higgins & Co., repairing roofs, etc.	358 15
" " " "	34 59
" " gutter cover, etc.	11 73
" " hardware	78 90
Jordan Stationery Company, books	4 00
" " " "	2 80
S. Klingler, photograph cabinet	100 00
John Lynch, lumber	72 59
T. McAviney, cartage	7 00
James McCafferty, expenses, etc.	79 68
John McCauley, " "	137 50
John F. McGrath, " "	7 05
J. L. Mott Iron Works, plumbing materials	*74 61
Jere J. Murphy, expenses	19 84
Peters & Calhoun Company, harness snaps, etc.	25 25
Peters & Calhoun Company, horse-brushes, etc.	96 75
Alexander Pollock, oil, etc.	22 35
Michael Reap, expenses, etc.	20 00

\* Commissioner MacLean not voting.  
Adjourned.

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

### OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

**STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING** which the Public Offices in the City are open for business, and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as of the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held; together with the heads of Departments and Courts:

#### EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

##### Mayor's Office.

No. 6 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.  
HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor. WILLIS HOLLY, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

##### Mayor's Marshal's Office.

No. 1 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
DANIEL ENGELHARD, First Marshal.  
FRANK FOX, Second Marshal.

#### COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Rooms 114 and 115, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
MICHAEL T. DALY, CHARLES G. F. WAHLE.

#### BOARD OF ARMORY COMMISSIONERS.

THE MAYOR, Chairman; PRESIDENT OF DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, Secretary.  
Address EDWARD P. BARKER, Staats Zeitung Building, Tryon Row. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

#### AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room 209, Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
JAMES C. DUANE, President; JOHN J. TUCKER, FRANCIS M. SCOTT, H. W. CANNON, and the MAYOR, COMPTROLLER and COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, ex officio, Commissioners; J. C. LITTLE, Secretary; A. FRELBY, Chief Engineer; E. A. WOLFE, Auditor.

#### COMMON COUNCIL.

##### Office of Clerk of Common Council.

No. 8 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
JOHN H. V. ARNOLD, President Board of Aldermen.  
MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk Common Council.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
THOMAS F. GILROY, Commissioner; MAURICE F. HOLAHAN, Deputy Commissioner (Room A).  
ROBERT H. CLIFFORD, Chief Clerk (Room 6).  
GEORGE W. BENDALL, Chief Engineer (Room 9); JOSEPH RILEY, Water Registrar (Rooms 2, 3 and 4); WM. M. DEAN, Superintendent of Street Improvements (Room 5); HORACE LOOMIS, Engineer in Charge of Sewers (Room 9); WILLIAM G. BERGEN, Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies (Room 15); WM. H. BURKE, Water Purveyor (Room 1); STEPHEN H. MCCORMICK, Superintendent of Lamps and Gas (Room 11); JOHN J. RYAN, Superintendent of Streets and Roads (Room 12); MICHAEL F. CUMMINGS, Superintendent of Incumbrances (Room 16).

#### DEPARTMENT OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS

Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.  
No. 262 Third avenue, northeast corner of One Hundred and Forty-first street. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.  
LOUIS J. HEINTZ, Commissioner; JOHN H. J. RONNER, Deputy Commissioner; WM. H. TEN EYCK, Secretary.

#### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

##### Comptroller's Office.

No. 15 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
THEODORE W. MYERS, Comptroller; RICHARD A. STORRS, Deputy Comptroller; D. LOWEY SMITH, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.

##### Auditing Bureau.

Nos. 19, 21, 23 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
WILLIAM J. LYON, First Auditor.  
DAVID E. AUSTEN, Second Auditor.

##### Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents.

Nos. 31, 33, 35, 37, 39 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
OSBORNE MACDANIEL, Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears.  
No money received after 2 P. M.

##### Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.

Nos. 1 and 3 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
JOHN A. SULLIVAN, Collector of the City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.  
No money received after 2 P. M.

##### Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.

No. 57 Chambers street and No. 35 Reade street, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
GEORGE W. MCLEAN, Receiver of Taxes; ALFRED VREDENBURGH, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.  
No money received after 2 P. M.

##### Bureau of the City Chamberlain.

Nos. 25, 27 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
THOMAS C. T. CRAIN, City Chamberlain.

John Nunnery, repairs, etc.	\$7 55
" " " "	224 03
" " " "	9 40
" " " "	4 65
" " " "	11 55
P. W. Vallyely, table	5 00
" " chairs	24 00
" " " "	24 00
Frank A. Hall, bedsteads	20 00
Otis Corbett, wardrobes	40 00
" " " "	96 00
" " " "	64 00
W. L. Cole & Co., repairing, etc.	571 95
William Clarke, hardware, etc.	16 34
Thomas C. Dunham, paints, etc.	13 10
Higgins & Co., repairing, etc., roofs	219 86
Higgins & Co., hardware	783
J. L. Mott Iron Works, plumbing materials	*8 65
Frederick Pierce, telegraph supplies	166 23
Peters & Calhoun Co., saddles, bridles, etc.	248 50
Alexander Pollock, oil, etc.	11 29
Sargent Manufacturing Co., stretcher	8 50
Seth Thomas Clock Co., clock	6 50
Frank Stuart, services	48 00
W. J. Sloane, carpet	82 43
Abraham Steers, lumber	20 02

\$9,009 21

#### CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

Cooper Union, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
JAMES THOMSON, Chairman; WILLIAM HILDRETH FIELD and HENRY MARQUAND, Members of the Supervisory Board; LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

#### BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT

The MAYOR, Chairman; E. P. BARKER (President, Department of Taxes and Assessments), Secretary; the COMPTROLLER and PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Members; CHARLES V. ADEE, Clerk. Office of Clerk, Staats Zeitung Building, Room 5.

#### BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, 27 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.  
EDWARD GILON, Chairman; EDWARD CAHILL, CHARLES E. WENDT and PATRICK M. HAVERTY; WM. H. LASPER, Secretary.

#### CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

NEW YORK CITY CIVIL SERVICE BOARDS,  
COOPER UNION,  
NEW YORK, July 14, 1892.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** an open competitive examination for the position below mentioned will be held at this office upon the date specified:

July 21. DEPUTY TAX COMMISSIONER.

Yours, respectfully,  
LEE PHILLIPS,  
Secretary and Executive Officer.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT,  
Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh Street,  
NEW YORK, July 13, 1892.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** the articles specified below will be offered for sale at public auction by Van Tassel & Kearney, Auctioneers, on Friday, the 22nd instant, as follows:

At Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh Street, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Lot No. 1. One U tank, second size Steam Fire engine, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., registered No. 148.

Lot No. 2. One U tank, second size Steam Fire engine, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., registered No. 166.

Lot No. 3. One Water Tower (registered No. 1).

Lot No. 4. One second size Roller-frame Hook and Ladder Truck (registered No. 8).

Lot No. 5. One second size Roller-frame Hook and Ladder Truck (registered No. 13).

Lot No. 6. One third size Goose-neck Frame Hook and Ladder Truck (registered No. 35).

At Nos. 130 and 132 West Third Street, at 12 o'clock M.

Lot No. 7. Two Express Wagons.

Lot No. 8. One Wagon Truck.

Lot No. 9. Old Brass, to be sold by the pound.

At No. 20 Enbridge Street, at 1 o'clock P. M.

Lot No. 10. 200 pieces of Cotton Hose, without couplings.

Lot No. 11. 175 pieces of Rubber Hose, without couplings.

Lot No. 12. 32 pieces of Cotton Hose, with couplings.

Lot No. 13. 40 pieces of Rubber Hose, with couplings.

Lot No. 14. Small Rubber Hose.

Lot No. 15. 29 Suctions, without couplings.

Lot No. 16. 21 Hydrant Connections, without couplings.

Lot No. 17. Leather Pipes, with couplings.

Lot No. 18. Two 42-foot Ladders.

Lot No. 19. Five 35-foot Ladders.

Lot No. 20. Four 30-foot Ladders.

Lot No. 21. Two 25-foot Ladders.

Lot No. 22. Two 20-foot Ladders.

Lot No. 23. Two 15-foot Ladders.

Lot No. 24. One 10-foot Ladder.

Lot No. 25. Seven Battering Rams.

Lot No. 26. Old Harness.

Lot No. 27. One Hand Pump.

Lot No. 28. Four Hay Cutters.

Lot No. 29. Old Rope.

Lot No. 30. Scrap Paper.

Lot No. 31. Nine Oil Barrels.

Lot No. 32. Scrap iron, to be sold by the pound.

Lot No. 33. Old Tires.

Lot No. 34. Two Double Blocks.

Lot No. 35. Inside Shutters.

Lot No. 36. Eight Carboys, with jackets.

Lot No. 37. One Carboy, without jacket.

Lot No. 38. Iron Bedsteads.

Lot No. 39. Five Black Walnut Bedsteads.

Lot No. 40. Seven Desks.

Lot No. 41. Three parts of Desks.

Lot No. 42. Seven Table Desks.

Lot No. 43. One Round Table.

Lot No. 44. Wooden Chairs.

Lot No. 45. Two Revolving Chairs.

Lot No. 46. Two Arm Chairs.

Lot No. 47. Pillows and Bedding.

Lot No. 48. Two Rubber Door-mats.

Lot No. 49. Carpet Remnants.

Each of the lots will be sold separately.

The right to reject all bids received is reserved.

The highest bidder for each lot, in case the bid is accepted, will be required to pay for the same in cash at the time of sale.

All of the articles sold must be removed within five days after the day of sale.

The articles may be seen before the day of sale at any time at the places above specified.

HENRY D. PURROY,  
S. HOWLAND ROBBINS,  
ANTHONY EICKHOFF,  
Fire Commissioners.

#### DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS,  
COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE,  
NEW YORK, July 5, 1892.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN BY THE** Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments that the assessment rolls of real and personal estate in said city, for the year 1892, have been finally completed, and have been delivered to the Board of Aldermen of said city, and that such assessment rolls will remain open to public inspection, in the office of the Clerk of said Board of Aldermen, for a period of fifteen days from the date of this notice.

EDWARD P. BARKER,  
THOMAS L. FEITNER,  
EDWARD L. PARRIS,  
Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,  
OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY CLERK (Room No. 9),  
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,  
NEW YORK, 1801.

**OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY** Clerk of the Police Department of the City of New York, No. 300 Mulberry street, Room No. 9, for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc., also small amount money taken from prisoners and found by patrolmen of this Department.

JOHN F. HARRIOT,  
Property Clerk

#### HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,  
No. 301 MOTT STREET,  
NEW YORK, July 13, 1892.

#### PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR THE ERECTION OF TWO FRAME PAVILIONS ON NORTH BROTHER ISLAND.

PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR THE erection of two Frame Pavilions on North Brother Island, City and County of New York, will be received by the Commissioners of the Health Department, at their office, No. 301 Mott street, until 2.30 o'clock P. M., of the 26th day of July, 1892, at which time and place they will be publicly opened and read by said Commissioners.

Any person making an estimate for the above work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to the head of said Health Department, indorsed "Estimate for the Erection of two Frame Pavilions on North Brother Island, City and County of New York," and also with the name of the person or persons presenting the same and the date of its presentation.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal sum of \$5,000.

Bidders are required to submit their estimates upon the following express conditions, which shall apply to and become a part of every estimate received:

1st. Bidders must satisfy themselves by personal examination of the location of the proposed work, and by such other means as they may prefer, as to the accuracy of the estimate, and shall not at any time after the submission of an estimate, dispute or complain of the statement of quantities, nor assert that there was any misunderstanding in regard to the nature or amount of the work to be done.

2d. Bidders will be required to complete the entire work to the satisfaction of the Health Department and in substantial accordance with the specifications of the contract and the plans therein referred to. No extra compensation, beyond the amount payable for the work before mentioned, which shall be actually performed, at the prices therefor to be specified by the lowest bidder, shall be due or payable for the entire work.

Bidders will state in their estimates a price for the whole of the work to be done, in conformity with the approved form of contract and the specifications therein set forth, by which price the bids will be tested. This price is to cover all expenses of every kind involved in or incidental to the fulfillment of the contract, including any claim that may arise through delay, from any cause, in the performing of the work thereunder.

Bidders will distinctly write out, both in words and in figures, the amount of their estimates for doing this work.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to attend at this office, with the sureties offered by him or them, and execute the contract within five days from the date of the service of a notice to that effect, and in case of failure or neglect so to do, he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation; and the contract will be readvertised and relet, and so on until it be accepted and executed.

Bidders are required to state in their estimates their names and places of residence, the names of all persons interested with them therein; and if no other person be so interested, the estimate shall distinctly state the fact; also, that the estimate is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and that it is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and also, that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof; which estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person or persons making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his or their sureties for its faithful performance; and that if said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute the contract they will pay to the Corporation of the City of New York any difference between the sum to which said person or persons would be entitled on its completion, and that which said Corporation or the Health Department may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done by which the bids are tested; the consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract and stated in the proposals, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered is to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned by the Comptroller to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but, if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him by the Comptroller.

No estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation, upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

Bidders are requested, in making their bids or estimates, to use a blank prepared for that purpose by the Department, a copy of which, together with the form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment for the work, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department.

The Department reserves the right to reject any or all estimates not deemed beneficial to or for the public interest.



Plans may be examined, and specifications and blank forms for bids or estimates obtained, by application to the Secretary of the Board, at his office, No. 301 Mott street, New York.

CHARLES G. WILSON,  
JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,  
WILLIAM T. JENKINS, M. D.,  
JAMES J. MARTIN,  
Commissioners.

### NEW AQUEDUCT.

#### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR APPRAISAL.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** it is the intention of the Council to the Corporation of the City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883 and the laws amendatory thereof.

Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, to be held in the Second Judicial District, at the Court-house in White Plains, Westchester County, New York, on the 23d day of July, 1892, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard. The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and the other two of whom shall reside in the county in which the real estate hereinafter described is situated, as Commissioners of Appraisal, to ascertain and appraise the compensation to be made to the owners and all persons interested in the real estate hereinafter described, as proposed to be taken or affected for the purposes indicated in chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883 and the laws amendatory thereof. The real estate sought to be taken or affected as aforesaid is located in the town of North Salem, County of Westchester, and is laid out and indicated on a certain map, entitled:

Map of additional lands required for the construction of Reservoir M, which said map was filed in Westchester County Register's office, at White Plains, in said County, on November 9, 1891, as Map No. 1003.

The real estate proposed to be taken or affected is required for the construction and maintenance of the dam and reservoir known as Reservoir M or Titicus Reservoir, and the following is a statement of the boundaries of said dam and reservoir and of the real estate to be acquired therefor under this proceeding:

All those certain pieces or parcels of land in the town of North Salem, County of Westchester and State of New York, which taken together constitute a tract of land particularly described and shown on said map, and described as follows:

Beginning at the northwest corner of parcel number nineteen on said map; from thence running south 88 degrees 35 minutes, east 1,029 13-100 feet; south 66 degrees 5 minutes, east 541 10-100 feet; south 82 degrees 36 minutes, east 1,544 36-100 feet; south 58 degrees 6 minutes, east 1,866 60-100 feet; north 21 degrees, east 423 47-100 feet; north 40 degrees 37 minutes 30 seconds, east 106 05-100 feet; south 45 degrees 37 minutes, east 922 24-100 feet; south 77 degrees 41 minutes, east 561 93-100 feet; south 41 degrees, east 462 36-100 feet; south 13 degrees 13 minutes, west 435 42-100 feet; south 61 degrees 25 minutes, east 263 15-100 feet; south 82 degrees 35 minutes, east 35 3-10 feet; north 63 degrees 9 minutes, east 326 1-10 feet; south 59 degrees 15 minutes, east 1,032 00-100 feet; north 64 degrees 14 minutes, east 349 18-100 feet; south 39 degrees 15 minutes, east 405 1-10 feet; south 24 degrees, west 710 15-100 feet; south 11 degrees 41 minutes, west 157 99-100 feet; south 69 degrees 9 minutes, east 193 75-100 feet; south 75 degrees 51 minutes, east 122 5-10 feet; south 81 degrees 44 minutes, east 357 7-10 feet; south 82 degrees 59 minutes, east 132 28-100 feet; south 82 degrees 5 minutes, east 330 8-100 feet; south 15 degrees 7 minutes, west 280 51-100 feet; south 52 degrees, east 313 11-100 feet; south 40 degrees 43 minutes, west 73 5-10 feet; north 74 degrees 32 minutes, west 191 24-100 feet; south 40 degrees 10 minutes, west 597 20-100 feet; south 43 degrees 35 minutes, east 457 79-100 feet; south 67 degrees 47 minutes, west 239 38-100 feet; south 12 degrees 12 minutes 30 seconds, west 819 29-100 feet; south 84 degrees 37 minutes, west 902 27-100 feet; north 4 degrees 5 minutes, east 566 58-100 feet; north 1 degree 7 minutes, east 1,538 99-100 feet; north 73 degrees 34 minutes, west 794 55-100 feet; north 40 degrees 31 minutes, west 833 60-100 feet; north 72 degrees 15 minutes, west 955 feet; north 51 degrees 6 minutes, west 330 2-100 feet; south 63 degrees 40 minutes 30 seconds, west 1,149 20-100 feet; north 48 degrees 49 minutes, west 702 feet; north 71 degrees 50 minutes, west 601 70-100 feet; south 27 degrees 52 minutes, west 2,054 40-100 feet; north 57 degrees 35 minutes, west 402 feet; north 5 degrees 2 minutes 30 seconds, west 307 66-100 feet; north 85 degrees 13 minutes, west 21 feet; north 0 degrees 9 minutes, east 78 3-10 feet; north 13 degrees 41 minutes, east 139 6-10 feet; north 58 degrees 12 minutes 30 seconds, west 133 5-10 feet; north 8 degrees 47 minutes, west 184 feet; north 46 degrees 54 minutes 30 seconds, west 1,010 8-10 feet; south 35 degrees 9 minutes, west 370 feet; north 4 degrees 11 minutes, east 1,507 40-100 feet; north 85 degrees 26 minutes 30 seconds, west 465 13-100 feet; north 4 degrees 13 minutes, east 330 75-100 feet; north 3 degrees 44 minutes, east 633 89-100 feet; north 6 degrees 5 minutes, east 318 26-100 feet; north 4 degrees 32 minutes, east 226 24-100 feet; north 4 degrees 46 minutes 30 seconds, east 100 3-10 feet; north 5 degrees 3 minutes, east 135 27-100 feet, to the point and place of beginning.

All of said lands are to be acquired in fee, and include all of the parcels shown on said map Number 1003.

Reference is hereby made to said map for a more detailed and particular description of the premises to be acquired.

Public notice is also given that in the construction of the said dam and reservoir, known as Reservoir M, it has been and will be necessary to change the highway system through the lands acquired and to be acquired, and that on June 2, 1892, a map was filed in the Westchester County Register's office, at White Plains in said County, entitled "Map of lands in the Town of North Salem acquired by the City of New York, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883 in the construction of Reservoir M, said map being numbered in said Register's office by the Number 1016. That said map shows the portion of the real estate heretofore acquired by the City of New York for the construction of said reservoir which it is proposed to substitute in place of the real estate heretofore used for highway purposes, and said map further shows the portions of the old roads to be used and raised, and shows where new roads are to be constructed through the same parcels heretofore acquired by the City, and designated as parcels 1-16, both inclusive; and public notice is further given that on June 2, 1892, a map was filed in the Westchester County Register's office, entitled: "Map of lands in the Town of North Salem to be acquired by the City of New York, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, in the construction of Reservoir M, said map being designated by Number 1017; that said map shows the portions of the real estate to be acquired, and which it is proposed to substitute in place of the real estate heretofore used for highway purposes, and said map further shows the portions of the old roads to be used and raised, and shows where new roads are to be constructed through the same parcels to be acquired and designated on said map as parcels 17-38, both inclusive, and further notice is given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court at the above mentioned time and place for an order approving the highway system or substituted highway, as shown on the maps above referred to.

Dated New York City, June 3, 1892.

WILLIAM H. CLARK,

Counsel to the Corporation,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
New York City.

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,  
No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,  
NEW YORK, July 12, 1892.

#### NOTICE OF SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

**ON MONDAY, AUGUST 1, 1892, THE DEPARTMENT of Public Works will sell at public auction, by Messrs. Van Tassel & Kearney, auctioneers, at the Corporation Yards, One Hundred and Nineteenth street and foot of Rivington street, of East Sixteenth street and foot of Rivington street—sale to commence at the One Hundred and Nineteenth Street Yard at 10.30 A. M.—the following articles, viz.:**

TRUCKS, WAGONS, CARTS, STANDS, BOOTHS,

BOOTBLACK-STANDS, TELEGRAPH POLES,

ELECTRIC WIRE, ETC.

#### TERMS OF SALE.

Cash payments in bankable funds at the time and place of sale, and the immediate removal by the purchaser of the articles purchased, otherwise the articles will be resold and all moneys paid therefor forfeited.

THOS. F. GILROY,

Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,  
Room 6, No. 31 CHAMBERS ST.,  
NEW YORK, July 8, 1892.

#### TO CONTRACTORS.

**BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A SEALED envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock M. on Thursday, July 21, 1892, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.**

No. 1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, WITH GRANITE BLOCKS TO BE FURNISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF ELM STREET, from Grand to Broome street.

No. 2. FOR FLAGGING EIGHT FEET WIDE AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THIRTY-FIFTH STREET, FROM ELEVENTH AVENUE TO NORTH OR HUDSON RIVER.

No. 3. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH STREET, from Madison to Fifth avenue.

No. 4. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH STREET, from First to Second avenue.

No. 5. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTIETH STREET, from Eleventh avenue to Kingsbridge road, AND SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING SIDEWALKS THEREIN.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of the deposit will be returned to him.

**THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.**

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Rooms 1 and 5, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOS. F. GILROY,

Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,  
No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,  
NEW YORK, August 14, 1892.

#### TO OWNERS OF LANDS ORIGINALLY ACQUIRED BY WATER GRANTS.

**ATTENTION IS CALLED TO THE RECENT act of the Legislature (chapter 449, Laws of 1889), which provides that whenever any streets or avenues in the city, described in any grant of land under water, from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty containing covenants requiring the grantees and their successors to pave, repave, keep in repair or maintain such streets, shall be in need of repairs, pavement or repavement, the Common Council may, by ordinance, require the same to be paved, repaved or repaired, and the expense thereof to be assessed on the property benefited; and whenever the owner of a lot so assessed shall have paid the assessment levied for such paving, repaving or repairing, such payment shall release and discharge such owner from any and every covenant and**

obligation as to paving, repaving and repairing, contained in the water grant under which the premises are held, and no further assessment shall be imposed on such lot for paving, repaving or repairing such street or avenue, unless it shall be petitioned for by a majority of the owners of the property who shall also be the owners of a majority of the property in frontage on the line of the proposed improvement.

The act further provides that the owner of any such lot may notify the Commissioner of Public Works, in writing, specifying the ward number and street number of the lot that he desires, for himself, his heirs and assigns, to be released from the obligation of such covenants, and elects and agrees that said lot shall be thereafter liable to be assessed as above provided, and thereupon the owner of such lot, his heirs and assigns shall thenceforth be relieved from any obligation to pave, repair, uphold or maintain said street, and the lot in respect of which such notice was given shall be liable to assessment accordingly.

The Commissioner of Public Works desires to give the following explanation of the operation of this act:

When notice, as above described, is given to the Commissioner of Public Works, the owner of the lot or lots therein described, and his heirs and assigns, are forever released from all obligation under the grant in respect to paving, repaving or repairing the street in front of or adjacent to said lot or lots, except one assessment for such paving, repaving or repairs, as the Common Council may, by ordinance, direct to be made thereafter.

No street or avenue within the limits of such grants can be paved, repaved or repaired until said work is authorized by ordinance of the Common Council, and when the owners of such lots desire their streets to be paved, repaved or repaired, they should state their desire and make their application to the Board of Aldermen and not to the Commissioner of Public Works, who has no authority in the matter until directed by ordinance of the Common Council to proceed with the pavement, repavement or repairs.

THOS. F. GILROY,

Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
BUREAU OF WATER REGISTERS,  
No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET, ROOM 2,  
NEW YORK, May 1, 1892.

#### CROTON WATER RATES.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE annual Water Rates for 1892 are now due and payable at this office.**

THOMAS F. GILROY,

Commissioner of Public Works.

#### BOARD OF STREET OPENING AND IMPROVEMENT.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THERE will be a regular meeting of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, held in the Mayor's office, on Friday, July 15, 1892, at 2 o'clock P. M., at which meeting it is proposed to consider unfinished business and such other matters as may be brought before the Board.**

Dated New York, July 12, 1892.

V. B. LIVINGSTON,

Secretary.

#### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,  
PIER "A," NORTH RIVER.

#### TO CONTRACTORS.

(No. 423.)

**PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING FROM PIER, NEW 57, TO PIER, NEW 63, AND FROM WEST SEVENTY-FIFTH STREET TO WEST SEVENTY-NINTH STREET, ON THE NORTH RIVER, AND AT SLIP BETWEEN PIERS, OLD 18 AND OLD 19, ON THE EAST RIVER.**

**ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT THE above-named places on the North and East rivers will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Department of Docks, at the office of said Department, on Pier "A," foot of Battery place, North river, in the City of New York, until 1 o'clock P. M. of**

THURSDAY, JULY 21, 1892,

at which time and place the estimates will be publicly opened by the head of said Department. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation, and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The bidder to whom the award is made shall give security for the faithful performance of the contract in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance in the sum of Twenty-seven Thousand Dollars. The Engineer's estimate of the quantities of material necessary to be dredged in order to secure at the premises mentioned the depth of water set opposite thereto in the specifications, is as follows:

#### ON THE NORTH RIVER.

Pier, new 57.....	29,000 cubic yards.
Pier, new 58.....	35,500 "
Pier, new 59.....	44,000 "
Pier, new 61.....	51,000 "
Pier, new 62.....	54,500 "
Pier, new 63 (south side).....	53,450 "
Bulkhead foot West Seventy-fifth street.....	28,500 "
Bulkhead between West Seventy-fifth and West Seventy-sixth streets.....	1,000 "
Bulkhead foot West Seventy-sixth street.....	2,500 "
Bulkhead between West Seventy-sixth and West Seventy-seventh streets.....	1,800 "
Bulkhead foot West Seventy-seventh street.....	5,000 "
Bulkhead between West Seventy-seventh and West Seventy-eighth streets.....	1,300 "
Bulkhead foot West Seventy-eighth street.....	3,350 "
Bulkhead between West Seventy-eighth and West Seventy-ninth streets.....	1,100 "
Bulkhead foot West Seventy-ninth street (south side).....	7,500 "
Pier foot West Seventy-ninth street (south side).....	2,500 "

#### ON THE EAST RIVER.

Pier, old 18 (east side).....	6,000 "
Pier, old 19 (west side).....	6,000 "
Bulkhead between Piers, old 18 and old 19.....	1,000 "
Total.....	335,000 "

N. B.—Bidders are required to submit their estimates upon the following express conditions, which shall apply to and become a part of every estimate received:

(1.) Bidders must satisfy themselves, by personal examination of the locations of the proposed dredging, and by such other means as they may prefer, as to the accuracy of the foregoing Engineer's estimate, and shall not, at any time after the submission of an estimate, dispute or complain of the above statement of quantities,

nor assert that there was any misunderstanding in regard to the nature or amount of the work to be done.

(2.) Bidders will be required to complete the entire work to the satisfaction of the Department of Docks, and in substantial accordance with the specifications of the contract. No extra compensation, beyond the amount payable for the work before mentioned, which shall be actually performed, at the price therefor, per cubic yard, to be specified by the lowest bidder, shall be due or payable for the entire work.

The work to be done under this contract is to be commenced within five days after the date of the contract, and the entire work is to be fully completed on or before the day of , 1892, and the damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time fixed for the fulfillment thereof has expired are, by a clause in the contract, fixed and liquidated at Fifty Dollars per day.

Bidders will state in their estimates a price, per cubic yard, for doing such dredging in conformity with the approved form of agreement and the specifications therein set forth, by which price the bids will be tested. This price is to cover all expenses of every kind involved in or incidental to the fulfillment of the contract, including any claim that may arise through delay, from any cause, in the performing of the work thereunder.

Bidders will distinctly write out, both in words and in figures, the amount of their estimates for doing this work.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to attend at this office with the sureties offered by him or them, and execute the contract within five days from the date of the service of a notice to that effect; and in case of failure or neglect so to do, he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default of the Corporation; and the contract will be readvertised and relet, and so on, until it be accepted and executed.

Bidders are required to state in their estimates their names and places of residence; the names of all persons interested with them therein; and if no other person be so interested, the estimate shall distinctly state the fact; also, that the estimate is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and that it is in all respects fair, and without collusion or fraud; and also that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof; which estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed to by all the parties interested.

Each estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders of the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person or persons making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his or their sureties for its faithful performance; and that if said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute the contract, they will pay to the Corporation of the City of New York any difference between the sum to which said person or persons would be entitled upon its completion, and that which said Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done, by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith, and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief.

No estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation, upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

**THE RIGHT TO DECLINE ALL THE ESTIMATES IS RESERVED, IF DEEMED FOR THE INTEREST OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Bidders are requested, in making their bids or estimates, to use the blank prepared for that purpose by the Department, a copy of which, together with the form of agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment for the work, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department.

J. SERGEANT CRAM,  
EDWIN A. POST,  
JAMES J. PHELAN,  
Commissioners of the Department of Docks.

Dated New York, July 9, 1892.

#### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,

PIER "A," NORTH RIVER.

#### TO CONTRACTORS.

(No. 422.)

**PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR PREPARING FOR AND BUILDING A NEW DUMPING-BOARD ON PIER 61, NEAR THE FOOT OF RIVINGTON STREET, EAST RIVER.**

**ESTIMATES FOR PREPARING FOR AND building a new Dumping-board on Pier 61, near the foot of Rivington street, East river, will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Department of Docks, at the office of said Department, on Pier "A," foot of Battery place, North river, in the City of New York, until 1 o'clock P. M. of**

THURSDAY, JULY 21, 1892,

at which time and place the estimates will be publicly opened by the head of said Department. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named,



No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of four hundred (400) dollars. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be delivered to the officer or clerk of the Department who is in charge of the estimates, and the receipt therefor deposited in said box under such check or money as has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of

No. 12. Both sides of Madison avenue, from One Hundred and Thirty-first to One Hundred and Thirty-second street.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine.



The forms of the contract, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of the Department; and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of their provisions carefully, as the Board of Public Charities and Correction will insist upon their absolute enforcement in every particular.

HENRY H. PORTER, President,  
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M. D., Commissioner,  
EDWARD C. SHEEHY, Commissioner,  
Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,  
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE,  
NEW YORK, July 12, 1892.  
**THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT PUBLIC**  
Auction, by order of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, at their office, No. 66 Third Avenue, on Monday, July 25, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M., the following, viz.:

#### COAL TAR,

for account of T. New Manufacturing Company, the former purchaser.

The Coal Tar now on hand and to be produced by the Department during the remainder of the year 1892, estimated at 175 barrels, more or less, barrels for the reception of the tar to be supplied by the purchaser, and the tar to be removed from the Pier foot of East Twenty-sixth street, by the purchaser, immediately on being notified that same is ready for delivery.

Twenty five per cent. of estimated value to be paid on day of sale, and the remainder on delivery.

The Coal Tar can be examined at Blackwell's Island by intending bidders on any week day before the day of sale.

F. A. CUSHMAN, Purchasing Agent,  
Department of Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,  
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE,  
NEW YORK, July 12, 1892.

**THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT PUBLIC**  
Auction, by order of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, at their office, No. 66 Third Avenue, on Monday, July 25, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M., the following, viz.:

#### OLD IRON,

for account of Andrew Watson, a former purchaser—79,793 pounds Old Iron, to be received at the pier foot of East Twenty-sixth street, without any delay, as same is ready for delivery. The iron can be examined any week day before the sale at the Store-house Pier, Blackwell's Island.

Twenty-five per cent. of amount of sale to be paid on day of sale, and the remainder on delivery.

F. A. CUSHMAN, Purchasing Agent,  
Department of Public Charities and Correction.

### SUPREME COURT.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-NINTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Tiebout Avenue to Third Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** undersigned were appointed, by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 17th day of January, 1890, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, as shown and delineated on certain maps made by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on the 1st day of March, 1879, and on the 31st day of July, 1890, in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 25th day of February, 1879, and the 30th day of July, 1890, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 21st day of February, 1879, and on the 25th day of July, 1890, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street, so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An Act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 15th day of August, 1892, at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimants or claimants or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York.

Dated New York, July 13, 1892.

THOMAS J. MILLER,

THEODORE M. ROCHE,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to UNDERCLIFF AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from the Twenty-third Ward line to Sedgwick Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, etc.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, PURSUANT TO** the provisions of section 986, chapter 410, Laws of 1882, by the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and all persons interested in these proceedings or in any lands affected thereby, and to any person or persons who may consider themselves aggrieved by our estimate and assessment.

First—That we did deposit with the Commissioner of Public Works, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the City of New York, for and during the space of forty days, an abstract of our estimate of assessment, accompanied by copies of the diagram prepared by us, which

distinctly indicate, by separate numbers, the names of the owners of or the claimants to the respective tracts or parcels to be taken or assessed in these proceedings, and which also specify, in figures, with sufficient accuracy, the dimensions and bounds of each of said tracts or parcels. Whenever we have been unable to ascertain with sufficient certainty the name of any owner of any parcel of said land, we have indicated such parcel upon the diagram embracing it as belonging to unknown owners. We have also published a notice for thirty days in the CITY RECORD, beginning the 10th day of February, 1892, stating our intention to present our report for confirmation to the Supreme Court at the time and place therein specified, and that all persons interested in such proceeding or in any of the lands affected thereby having objections thereto shall file the same, in writing, with the undersigned Commissioners within thirty days after the first publication of said notice, and that we would hear such objections within the ten week days next after the expiration of said thirty days, in the manner prescribed by section 984 of chapter 410, Laws of 1882.

Second—That we have assessed for benefit in these proceedings on the several lots, pieces or parcels of land situate, lying and being in the City of New York which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows: Northerly by the southerly side of Sedgwick Avenue, and by a line drawn at a right angle to the southerly side of Sedgwick Avenue; from the intersection of said southerly side of Sedgwick Avenue with the easterly line of Undercliff Avenue to the centre of the block between Sedgwick Avenue and Andrews Avenue; easterly, by the centre line of the blocks between Andrews Avenue, Aqueduct Avenue and Undercliff Avenue; southerly, by the boundary line between the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards; westerly, by Sedgwick Avenue and the centre line of the blocks between Sedgwick Avenue and Undercliff Avenue; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882.

Third—That our abstract of estimate and assessment, together with the diagrams embracing the respective tracts or parcels of lands to be taken or assessed in these proceedings, may be inspected and examined at our office, Rooms 3 and 4, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York.

Fourth—That we will hear any person or persons who may consider themselves aggrieved by such estimate and assessment in opposition to the same on the 27th day of July, 1892, at one o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at our said office.

Fifth—That it is our intention to present our report for confirmation to the Supreme Court at a Special Term thereof, to be held at Chambers street, at the County Court-house in the City of New York, on the 23d day of August, 1892, at the opening of the Court on that day, to which day the motion to confirm the same will be adjourned, and that then and there or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, July 13, 1892.

JAMES F. C. BLACKHURST,

WILMOT T. COX,

WILLIAM H. BARKER,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to BOSTON AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Sedgwick Avenue to Bailey Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** undersigned were appointed, by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 23d day of October, 1890, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain avenue herein designated as Boston Avenue, as shown and delineated on certain maps made by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, on the 4th day of February, 1879, in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 3d day of February, 1890, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 2d day of February, 1890, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement, filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said avenue, so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An Act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proof as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 15th day of August, 1892, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimants or claimants or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York.

Dated New York, July 13, 1892.

JOHN CONNELLY,

SAMUEL W. MILBANK,

Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Education by the Council to the Corporation of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, to certain lands on the northerly side of One Hundred and Fourth street, between Amsterdam (formerly Tenth) Avenue and Columbus (formerly Ninth) Avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of said city, duly selected and approved by said Board as a site for school purposes under and in pursuance of the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888, as amended by chapter 35 of the Laws of 1890.

**WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS** of Estimate in the above-entitled matter, appointed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888, as amended by chapter 35 of the Laws of 1890, hereby give notice to the owner or owners, lessees or lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled to or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises, title to which is sought to be acquired in this proceeding, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That a majority of said commissioners have completed their estimate of the loss and damage to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, interested in the lands or premises affected by this proceeding, or having any interest therein, and have filed a true report or transcript of such estimate in the office of the Board of Education for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second—That all parties or persons whose rights may be affected by the said estimate, and who may object to the same or any part thereof, may, within ten days after the first publication of this notice, file their objections to such estimate in writing with us at our office, Room No. 904, on the ninth floor of No. 44 Pine street, in said city, as provided by section 4 of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888, as amended by chapter 35, of the Laws of 1890, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting at our said office on the 25th day of July, 1892, at 10:30 o'clock A. M., and upon such subsequent days as may be found necessary.

Third—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at Chambers in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the 29th day of July, 1892, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, July 11, 1892.

WILLIAM T. GRAY,

SAMUEL W. MILBANK,

L. K. UNGRICH,

Commissioners.

MALCOLM KERR, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title (wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired) to FOREST AVENUE, extending from the southerly side of Home street to the northerly side of East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

**WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS** of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our supplemental or amended estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 51 Chambers street (Rooms 3 and 4), in said city, on or before the thirtieth day of July, 1892, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within ten week days next after the said thirtieth day of July, 1892, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 3 o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the 31st day of July, 1892.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side of Boston road and the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth and East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth streets; running thence easterly along the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth and East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth streets, to the centre line of the blocks between Tinton and Union avenues; thence southerly along said centre line of the blocks between Tinton and Union avenues, to the centre line of the blocks between Home and George streets; thence westerly along the centre line of the blocks between Home and George streets to the centre line of the blocks between Forest and Tinton avenues; thence southerly along the centre line of the blocks between Forest and Tinton avenues to the centre line of the blocks between George and East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth streets; thence westerly along the centre line of the blocks between George and East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth streets to the centre line of the blocks between Forest and Jackson avenues; thence northerly along the centre line of the blocks between Forest and Jackson avenues to the centre line of the block between George and Home streets; thence westerly along the last-mentioned centre line to the centre line of Jackson Avenue; thence northerly along the centre line of Jackson Avenue to the easterly side of Boston road; thence northerly along the easterly side of Boston road, to the point or place of beginning, excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our supplemental or amended report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the seventeenth day of August, 1892, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, July 5, 1892.

JAMES MITCHELL, Chairman,

JOHN H. ROGAN,

LEICESTER HOLME,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to FORET INDEPENDENCE STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from its junction with Boston Avenue to Broadway, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 23d day of December, 1890, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for

the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street, herein designated as Fort Independence street, as shown and delineated on certain maps made by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on the 4th day of February, 1890, in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 18th day of January, 1878, and on the 3d day of February, 1890, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 17th day of January, 1878, and on the 3d day of February, 1890, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An Act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same duly verified to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of August, 1892, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of that day to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimants or claimants or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 30, 1892.

LEICESTER HOLME,

HENRY STEINERT,

JAMES F. C. BLACKHURST,

Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-EIGHTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Burnside Avenue to Lafontaine Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 23d day of December, 1890, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, as shown and delineated on certain maps made by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and filed in the office of the Secretary of State, on the 6th day of August, 1888, on the 1st day of June, 1889, and on the 13th day of June, 1890; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, on the 10th day of August, 1888, on the 1st day of June, 1889, and on the 12th day of June, 1890, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 14th day of August, 1888, on the 1st day of May, 1889, and on the 17th day of June, 1890, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York, and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An Act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, or affected thereby and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same duly verified to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of July, 1892, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimants or claimants or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 21, 1892.

MICHAEL J. MULQUEEN,

E. ANUEL M. FRIEND,

HENRY G. CASSIDY,

Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to INTERVAL AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from the Southern Boulevard to Wilkins place, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 23d day of September



1891, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as Intervale avenue, as shown and delineated on certain maps made by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, on the 5th day of June, 1879, and on the 4th day of June, 1890; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 8th day of August, 1877, on the 4th day of June, 1879, and on the 12th day of June, 1890; and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 2d day of August, 1878, on the 4th day of June, 1879, and on the 3d day of June, 1890, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York, and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same duly verified to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 27th day of July, 1892, at 12 o'clock, noon, of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 21, 1892.

THOMAS P. WICKES,  
WILLIAM H. BARKER,  
DANIEL SHERRY,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority, extending from East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street to Railroad avenue, West, and from Brook avenue to Trinity avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, THE undersigned, have been appointed, by an order of the Supreme Court duly made and entered in the above entitled matter, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of the opening of that certain street, road or avenue, known and designated as East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, although not yet named by proper authority, extending from East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street to Railroad avenue, West, and from Brook avenue to Trinity avenue, and the acquisition of title by the City to the land included within the lines of such street or avenue, as the same was laid out by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, and shown and delineated on certain maps made by the said Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, under authority of chapters 329 and 604 of the Laws of 1874, chapter 436 of the Laws of 1876, chapter 410 of the Laws of 1877 and chapter 577 of the Laws of 1887, and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on the 4th day of August, 1888, in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 10th day of August, 1888, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 31st day of July, 1888, and more particularly set forth and described in the petition of the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and in the order appointing us Commissioners, which said petition and order are now on file in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and for the purpose also of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of such street or avenue, so to be opened, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled unto or interested in the respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but deemed by us to be benefited thereby, and for the purpose of executing the trusts and duties imposed upon us as such Commissioners by title 5 of chapter 16 of the Laws of 1882, entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and by such acts or parts of acts as relate to or prescribe our duties as such Commissioners, passed subsequent thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of the opening of the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same to us, duly verified, with such affidavits or other proof as the owners or claimants may desire, at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor, Room 25), in the City of New York, within thirty days after the date of this notice (June 23, 1892). And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 29th day of July, 1892, at 12 o'clock noon on that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, or at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 23, 1892.

ADOLPH L. SANGER,  
LAMONT McLOUGHLIN,  
CHARLES W. DAYTON,  
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH STREET, from the Boulevard to Riverside avenue, in the Twelfth Ward.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 17th day of June, 1890, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damages, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as One Hundred and Sixteenth street, as shown and delineated on a certain map of the City of New York, made by the Commissioner of Streets and Roads of the City of New York, and filed in the office of the Street Commissioner of the City of New York April 1, 1881, and as shown and delineated on a certain map made by the Board of Commissioners of the Central Park, and filed in the office of the Street Commissioner of the City of New York on March 7, 1888, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York, and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 27th day of July, 1892, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 20, 1892.  
ROLLIN M. MORGAN,  
JOHN H. ROGAN,  
JAMES F. C. BLACKHURST,  
Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority, between Audubon avenue and Eleventh avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York).

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 2d day of May, 1891, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as One Hundred and Nineteenth street, as shown and delineated on a certain map made by the Board of Commissioners of the Central Park, by and under authority of chapter 697 of the Laws of 1867, and filed in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 17th day of September, 1869, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street, so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same duly verified to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 25th day of July, 1892, at 10:30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 15, 1892.  
EZEKIEL THOMSON, Jr.,  
JACOB BLUMENTHAL,  
JOSEPH I. MCKEON,  
Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIXTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), between Tenth avenue and Edgecombe avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 2d day of May, 1891, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damages, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street, as shown and delineated on a certain map made by the Board of Commissioners of the Central Park, by and under authority of chapter 697 of the Laws of 1867, and filed in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, on the 17th day of September, 1869, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street, so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same duly verified to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 25th day of July, 1892, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 15, 1892.  
MAX MOSES,  
BRYAN L. KENNELLY,  
EDWARD PURCELL,  
Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVENTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York).

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE undersigned were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 23d day of September, 1891, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening a certain street herein designated as One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street, as shown and delineated on a certain map made by the Board of Commissioners of the Central Park, and duly filed in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 17th day of September, 1869, and more particularly set forth in the aforesaid order of appointment and the petition of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street, so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of them by chapter 16, title 5, of the act entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and the acts or parts of acts in addition thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same duly verified to the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at their office, No. 51 Chambers street, in the City of New York, Room No. 3, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within thirty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 25th day of July, 1892, at two o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto, and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 15, 1892.  
MICHAEL J. MULQUEEN,  
DAVID K. SCHUSTER,  
HERMAN BOLTE,  
Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to the opening of WEBSTER AVENUE, commencing at One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street and running to its intersection with the south line of Middlebrook Parkway, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, THE undersigned, have been appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, duly made and entered in the above entitled matter, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments

and premises required for the purpose, by and in consequence of the opening of that certain street or avenue designated as Webster avenue, extending from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Middlebrook Parkway, and the acquisition of title by the City to the land included within the lines of such street or avenue, as the same was laid out by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and shown and delineated on certain maps made by the said Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, under authority of chapters 329 and 604 of the Laws of 1874 and chapter 436 of the Laws of 1876, and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on the 1st day of March, 1879, in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 28th day of February, 1879, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 21st day of February, 1879, and more particularly set forth and described in the petition of the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and in the order appointing us Commissioners, which said petition and order are now on file in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York, and for the purpose also of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of such street or avenue, so to be opened, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled unto or interested in the respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but deemed by us to be benefited thereby, and for the purpose of executing the trusts and duties imposed upon us as such Commissioners by title 5 of chapter 16 of the Laws of 1882, entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and by such acts or parts of acts as relate to or prescribe our duties as such Commissioners, passed subsequent thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of the opening of the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same to us, duly verified, with such affidavits or other proof as the owners or claimants may desire, at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor, Room 25), in the City of New York, within thirty days after the date of this notice (June 15, 1892). And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 15th day of July, 1892, at twelve o'clock noon of that day to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place or at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 10, 1892.  
JOHN WHALEN, Chairman,  
JOHN H. MOONEY,  
JOHN HALLORAN,  
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to that part of TREMONT AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority, extending from Aqueduct avenue to Boston road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by said Department).

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, THE undersigned, have been appointed, by an order of the Supreme Court duly made and entered in the above entitled matter, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, over and above the benefit and advantage, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, over and above the loss and damage, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of the opening of that certain street or avenue designated as Tremont avenue (although not yet named by proper authority, extending from Aqueduct avenue to Boston road, and the acquisition of title by the City to the land included within the lines of such street or avenue, as the same was laid out by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and shown and delineated on certain maps made by the said Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, under authority of chapters 329 and 604 of the Laws of 1874, chapter 436 of the Laws of 1876 and chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on the 6th day of May, 1881, in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on the 5th day of May, 1881, and in the office of the Department of Public Parks on the 5th day of May, 1881, and more particularly set forth and described in the petition of the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks and in the order appointing us Commissioners, which said petition and order are now on file in the office of the Clerk of the City and County of New York; and for the purpose also of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of such street or avenue, so to be opened, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons, respectively, entitled unto or interested in the respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but deemed by us to be benefited thereby, and for the purpose of executing the trusts and duties imposed upon us as such Commissioners by title 5 of chapter 16 of the Laws of 1882, entitled "An act to consolidate into one act and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York," passed July 1, 1882, and by such acts or parts of acts as relate to or prescribe our duties as such Commissioners, passed subsequent thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of the opening of the said street or avenue or affected thereby and having any claim or demand on account thereof are hereby required to present the same to us, duly verified, with such affidavits or other proof as the owners or claimants may desire, at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor, Room 25), in the City of New York, within thirty days after the date of this notice (June 10, 1892). And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 15th day of July, 1892, at twelve o'clock noon of that day to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, or at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner or on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Dated New York, June 10, 1892.  
JOHN WHALEN, Chairman,  
JOHN HALLORAN,  
GEORGE R. KELSO,  
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

## THE CITY RECORD.

THE CITY RECORD IS PUBLISHED DAILY, Sundays and legal holidays other than the general election day excepted, at No. 2 City Hall, New York City. Annual subscription \$9.30.

W. J. K. KENNY, Supervisor